2024 AUG 30 AM 7:56:01

REFERENCE SERVICE SLIP
Archival Research Room Record Request
National Archives at St. Louis

Date: 8/12/2024

REQUESTER INFORMATION

Name (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Researcher ID Card Number
Flynn, Kylie	
E-Mail Address:	**Phone Number:**
knfgbb@umsl.edu	217-440-1332

INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible)

Name used in Service (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Service Number/SSN	Date & Place of Birth
Livesay, Charles, H. 236000	547-10-2309	1893 (OK)

MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service:
- ☐ Air Force
- ☐ Army Air Corps
- ☐ Army Air Force
- ☐ Army
- ☐ Marine Corps
- ☐ Navy
- ☑ Coast Guard
- ☐ Unknown

Type of Rank:
- ☐ Enlisted
- ☐ Officer
- ☐ Unknown

Service Period (Check all that apply):
- ☐ 1939 & Prior
- ☑ 1940 - 1950
- ☑ 1950 & After

Date & Place of Death: 1976 (CA)

State of Residence (upon entry into service):

Other Identifying Information (Parent's Names, CSC Number, etc.)

Researcher Signature: Kylie

CIVILIAN SERVICE

(Agency & Location)
From: To:

(Agency & Location)
From: To:

(Agency & Location)
From: To:

Other Identifying Information (Maiden Name, Job Title, etc.)

This Space Intentionally Left Blank

STAFF USE ONLY

Appointment Time and Date:

Additional Researchers:
- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No

CMRS Service Request Number: 2-2994784399 7

CMRS Search Request Number(s): CG ~~2-DRA6B0~~

Attendant Signature:

Remarks: '24 SEP 18 PM 2:34:27

SCREENING NOTES

- ☒ Reviewed and Nothing Removed RW
- ☐ Items Removed and User Informed

Hold Requested:
- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No

Total Requests:

Screened Items:

- ☐ Additional charge outs and signatures on reverse side

Time Out:

Final Return:

U. S. COAST GUARD
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20591

REPORT OF CASUALTY	REPORT NUMBER AND TYPE: FINAL	DATE PREPARED: 12 March 1976

1. SERVICE IDENTIFICATION (Name, Service Number, Grade or Rate, Component, Branch and Organization)
LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton 236 000, BMC, USCG, RETIRED

2. CASUALTY STATUS ☐ BATTLE ☒ NON-BATTLE

DIED: 20 January 1976
PLACE: Holderman Hospital, Yountville, CA
CAUSE: Bilateral bronchopneumonia

3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, RACE, RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE
18 February 1893 - Tamaha, Oklahoma - Caucasian

4. DATE AND PLACE OF LAST ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY IN CURRENT STATUS AND HOME OF RECORD AT TIME
NOT APPLICABLE

5. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, PAY GRADE, LENGTH OF SERVICE FOR PAY, BASIC PAY, INCENTIVE PAY
547 10 2309, E-7 Over 26 yrs. svc., $1053.90 per mo (PL92-210)
CHECK IF APPLICABLE ☐ CREW ☐ NON-CREW

6. DUTY STATUS
RETIRED 1 March 1955 AGE

7. INTERESTED PERSONS (Name, Address, Relationship)
Mr. Charles E. Livesay, son, 1758 27th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94122 (1) (3)

8. REPORT FOR VA TO FOLLOW ☐ YES ☒ NO

9. REPORTING COMMAND AND DATE REPORT RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT
Notification ~~xxx~~ from Son - 24 February 1976

10. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER, LOCAL BOARD, AND LOCATION (If unknown, enter date and place of first entry in Armed Services)
NOT REGISTERED USA - 24 July 1911 - Logan, CA

11. PRIOR SERVICE DATA
☒ YES ☐ NO FLHS / USA Enls #819 400

12. REMARKS

RETIRED PAY DISCONTINUED ON DATE OF DEATH
NO ALLOTMENTS IN EFFECT FOR DEPENDENTS

FOOTNOTES:
[1] Adult next of kin.
[2] Beneficiary for gratuity pay in event there is no surviving wife or child - as designated on record of emergency data.
[3] Beneficiary for unpaid pay and allowances - as designated on record of emergency data.

13. DISTRIBUTION
VA

14. SIGNATURE (By direction of the Commandant)
AARON O. MARTIN
Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch

DD FORM 1 MAR 60 1300

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3867 (Rev. 8-71)

CERTIFICATION FOR DEATH CLAIM PAYMENT

DATE: 9 March 1976

NAME OF DECEASED	SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
LIVESAY, Charles E	236 000	BMC / RETIRED	547 10 2309

EACH PERSON LISTED BELOW IS:
[X] DESIGNATED BENEFICIARY [ ] UNDESIGNATED BENEFICIARY [ ] CLAIMANT

ESTAB'D DATE: 20 January 1

NAME OF BENEFICIARY OR CLAIMANT	RELATIONSHIP	ADDRESS
Mr. Charles E. Livesay 100%	Son	1758 27th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122

5. Name, rank or rating, service number, and social security number of decedent: Charles E. Livesay
7. Date of death: January 20, 1976
8. Name of service: U.S. Coast Guard
9. Decedent's domicile: 1758 27th Ave. S. F.

Part B (To be completed by the widow or widower of the deceased only.) Do you certify that you were married to the decedent and to the best of your knowledge and belief that the marriage was not dissolved prior to the decedent's death? _____

WIDOW OR WIDOWER AND DESIGNATED BENEFICIARIES DO NOT FILL IN PART C. ALL OTHERS MUST.

Part C

1. List below the name, social security number, age, relationship, and address of:
   (a) Widow or widower.
   (b) If no widow or widower survives, list each living child of the deceased (include natural, adopted, legitimate, and stepchildren and indicate after their names which class) or the descendants of deceased children.
   (c) If no widow or widower, child or descendant of deceased children survives, list each surviving parent and state whether natural, step, foster, or adoptive parent.
   (d) If none of the above survives, list the next of kin who may be capable of inheriting from the decedent (brothers, sisters, descendants of deceased brothers and sisters).

Name and social security number	Age	Relationship to deceased	Address

[X] **I CERTIFY that the records of the U. S. Coast Guard show that each beneficiary named above has qualified to receive unpaid pay and allowances that might be due the decedent and that the requirements of applicable law and regulations have been satisfied.**

[ ] **I CERTIFY that the records of the U. S. Coast Guard show that the decedent did not designate a beneficiary or beneficiaries to receive any unpaid pay and allowances that might be due.**

[ ] **I CERTIFY that any claimant named above has qualified to receive any unpaid pay and allowances that might be due and that the requirements of applicable law and regulations have been satisfied. Attached are substantiating documents to support this claim.**

[ ] **Payment of unpaid pay and allowances that might be due is to be made to the person(s) determined to be entitled thereto under the laws of the domicile of the deceased.**

ENCLOSURE(S):
SF-1174

RECEIVED
MAR 8 1976
CGHQ (PSP-1

TYPED NAME AND TITLE OF APPROVING AUTHORITY	SIGNATURE
AARON O. MARTIN Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch	

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED

CLAIM FOR UNPAID COMPENSATION OF DECEASED MEMBER OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

General Information: Any assistance deemed necessary for the proper execution of this form will be furnished to all claimants by the employing agency. Forward the completed form to the Government agency in which the deceased was employed at time of death.

Part A

1. Name(s) and social security number(s) of claimant(s)	2. Relationship to deceased	3. If minor, state age
Charles E. Livesay 552-24-1618	Son	4. Is designation of beneficiary for unpaid compensation on file with service? Yes (Yes or No) 5. Are you named beneficiary? Yes (Yes or No)
6. Name, rank or rating, service number, and social security number of decedent	7. Date of death	8. Name of service
Charles H. Livesay	January 20, 1976	U.S. Coast Guard 9. Decedent's domicile 1758 27th Ave. S. F. Ca. 94122

Part B (To be completed by the widow or widower of the deceased only.) Do you certify that you were married to the decedent and to the best of your knowledge and belief that the marriage was not dissolved prior to his/her death? _____

WIDOW OR WIDOWER AND DESIGNATED BENEFICIARIES DO NOT FILL IN PART C. ALL OTHERS MUST.

Part C

1. List below the name, social security number, age, relationship, and address of:
   (a) Widow or widower.
   (b) If no widow or widower survives, list each living child of the deceased (include natural, adopted, illegitimate, and stepchildren and indicate after their names which class) or the descendants of deceased children.
   (c) If no widow or widower, child or descendant of deceased children survives, list each surviving parent and state whether natural, step, foster, or adoptive parent.
   (d) If none of the above survives, list the next of kin who may be capable of inheriting from the deceased (brothers, sisters, descendants of deceased brothers and sisters).

Name and social security number	Age	Relationship to deceased	Address
Charles E. Livesay 552-24-1618	60	Son	1758 27th Ave. S. F. Ca. 94122
Rosetta M. Livesay	58	Daughter	1758 27th Ave. S. F. Ca. 94122

RECEIVED
MAR 8 1976
CGHQ (PS)-1

G-PS-1/62
(202) 426-1845

1770
25 February 1976

Mr. Charles E. Livesay
1758 27th Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94122

RE: BMC Charles H. LIVESAY
236 000, USCG, RETIRED
SS# 547 10 2309

Dear Mr. Livesay:

Information has been received at Coast Guard Headquarters of the death of your father. I wish to extend to you and your family my sincere sympathy in your great loss.

At the time of death there was due your father retired pay accrued from the first of the month to the date of his death. Retired pay ceases at the death of a retired member.

A review of your father's service record reveals that he designated you to receive the final retired pay due. Four forms No. SF-1174, "Claim for Unpaid Compensation of Deceased Member of the Uniformed Services", are enclosed to aid you in applying for this sum. These forms must be completed in the presence of two witnesses. The original and two copies of the completed forms are to be returned to this office with a copy of your father's death certificate.

A pre-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely,

AARON O. MARTIN
Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch
Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: (1) Form No. 21-530
(2) Form No. DD-1330
(3) Form No. SF-1174
(4) Envelope

BETAYLOR:bet 25 Feb 1976

...ENT OF
...SPORTATION
...S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-9964 (Rev. 11-73)

REPORT OF DEATH OTHER THAN THOSE CARRIED AS MISSING

TO: Chief, Pay and Allowances Division

DATE: 25 February 1976

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER/SSN	GRADE OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton	236 000 (547 10 2309)	BMC / RETIRED

DATE OF RECEIPT OF EVIDENCE OF DEATH	ESTABLISHED DATE OF DEATH
24 February 1976	20 January 1976

Information concerning death of the above-listed person has been received reporting established date of death has been set forth.

PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE	RSFPP/SBP OPTION ELECTION	DEDUCTION

ANNUITY AMOUNT	ANNUITY BENEFICIARY (Name)	FINAL PAY DUE (Date)

ALLOTMENTS:

AARON O. MARTIN

SIGNATURE

Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED

File 3-13

PE-3
17 January 1955

Ref: p
P16

From: Commandant
To : Commander, 11th Coast Guard District

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000) BMC, USCG; forwarding of information

1. Reference is made to your speed letter dated 10 January 1955.

2. The records at Headquarters show the following information relative to subject-named man.

21. Net service completed for pay purposes excluding this period: 9 years, 0 months and 4 days.

23. Other Service completed for pay purposes: 13 years, 7 months and 9 days.

24. Foreign and/or sea service: none

27. Decorations, medals, badges, commendations, citations and campaign ribbons:

American Defense Service Medal
World War II Victory Medal
American Campaign Medal
Good Conduct Medal with two bars.

1955 JAN 17 15 23
PEAA

30. Service schools or college training courses successfully completed: None

31. Service training courses successfully completed: None.

B. A. SHAW
By direction

am Corres:mlw Return to 3-13

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3423 (4-58)

USE FOR URGENT LETTERS ONLY

U. S. COAST GUARD
SPEED LETTER

DO NOT CLEAR THROUGH COMMUNICATION OFFICE

(One box must be checked)

- ☐ REGULAR MAIL
- ☐ SPECIAL DELIVERY
- ☑ AIR MAIL
- ☐ REGISTERED MAIL

CLASSIFICATION

STAFF SYMBOL AND FILE NO.

P
P16

DATE

10 JAN 55

TO:

Commandant
U. S. Coast Guard
1300 "E" Street, NW
Washington 25, D.C.

NOTE.—May be sent (1) with enclosures, (2) in window envelope (size 8⅞" x 3⅞"), if contents are not classified as confidential or higher.

(Fold)

P TO PE X REF COMDT PE-1 LTR OF 5 JAN 55 AUTH 514927 DIRECTING RETIREMENT OF LIVESAY CHARLES HAMILTON 236-000 BMC USCG X IT IS REQUESTED THATTHIS OFFICE BE FURNISHED NECESSARY INFORMATION IN ORDER THAT DD FORM 214 MAY BE PROPERLY PREPARED UPON HIS RETIREMENT X INFO IS ESPECIALLY DESIRED FOR ITEMS 21, 23, 26, 27, 30, and 31 X

J. A. BRESNAN, CAPT, USCG
Chief, Personnel Division

COPY TO

POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

ADDRESS:

Commander
Eleventh CG District
706 Times Building
Long Beach 2, California

← SENDER'S MAILING ADDRESS
Address reply as shown at left; or reply hereon and return in window envelope (size 8⅞" x 3⅞"), if not classified as confidential or higher.

CLASSIFICATION

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—69048-1

pc

LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (NAME) 236-000 (SERVICE NUMBER)

MARITAL STATUS M
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS 1

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of 18 February, 1893
Birth, place of Indian Territory, Okla
Citizenship NB

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
PT VICENTE LS (11)	2-16-49	BMC				CR RATING ISSUED
COMELEVENCGD	3-1-55	BMC				PLACED ON RETIRED LIST
LIVESAY, Charles H.		236-000 BMC				7-16-41

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
C. G. 9545
Revised Sept. 1941

Lighthouse Retirement -2-

LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton 236-000
(NAME) (SERVICE NUMBER)

MARRIED X
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

Other creditable service—	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
LIGHTHOUSE	6	7	1 Penfield
US ARMY	0	2	8 HD 6-4-20
ArmyRes.(Inact)	0	10	0

16—11203

Birth, date of February 13, 1[illegible]
Birth, place of Indian Territory, Okla.
Citizenship NB 7-26-48

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
Ft. Pruenle Lt. Sta(11)	4-2-48	BM1				Ce. fe. 36-47.
PT VICINTE LT STA(11)	2-16-49	BMC				CR RATING ISSUED

Form 9545
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD
Revised Apr. 1938

LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton- 236-000

SINGLE
X MARRIED XX
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

3/8/43

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

LIGHTHOUSE 6 2 8

US ARMY

Former Lighthouse employee, Op. HD 6-4-20 to the Act of August 5, 1939.

16—11203

Birth, date of February 18, 1893,

Birth, place of Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

Citizenship N.

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
LOS ANGELES DIST.	7-16-41	Cox.				Orig.Enl.3 Yrs.,Regular.Auth.: Form 2525-B, 6-27-1941.
PT. VICENTE STA.	7-16-41	Cox.				Tr.
PT. VICENTE STA(LAD)	1-12-42	B.M.2c.(Pro)				Cr.
SAN PEDRO BASE (LAD)	6-31-42	B.M.2c.(Pro)				Reorganized
SAN PEDRO BASE (LAD)	7-1-42	B.M.1c.(Pro)				Cr.
Long Beach Radio Sta	10-24-42	B.M.1c.(Pro)				T.r. (Pt. Vicente Light Sta)
Long Beach Rad Sta	5-19-43	C.B.M.(Pro)				Cr. (Pt. Vicente Light Sta)
Long Beach (Rad. Sta)	8-16-44	C B M				Cr. (Wh. 8-16-44 (S.O. 73-PRO) (Pt Vicente 45)
PT VICENTE LT STA (II)	9-1-44	C B M				Tr.
PT VICENTE LT STA (II)	JUL 1 1946	B M 1 C				Directed, Comdts Circ. 14-46 & Alc 119-4
C.G. REP. BASE, San Pedro	7-15-46	B M 1 C				TR
C.G.R.B. San Pedro (II)	7-15-47	B M 1 C				HD (EXP. of Enl.) Act 579 (1) CGR
C.G.R.B. San Pedro (II)	7-16-47	B M 1 C				RE-REG-3 YRS
PT VICENTE LT STA (II)	7-16-47	B M 1 C				TR
PT VICENTE LT STA (II)	10-8-47	B M 1 C				TR A/M To 11th DIST. A F E

ENLISTED PERSONNEL DATA CARD

1. NAME: LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	2. SERVICE NO.	3. RATE	4. PRESENT UNIT
LIVESAY,	Charles c	H.	236-000	BMC	

5. DATE ENLISTED	6. TERM ENL/EXT.	7. DATE EXP. ENL/EXT.	8. ACTIVE DUTY DATE	9. TERM REQ. ACT. DUTY	10. EXPECTED RELEASE DATE	11. DATE PREPARED
7/20/50	6	7/19/56				6/30/52

12. DATE OF BIRTH	13. RACE	14. NO. DEPENDENTS	15. LOCATION OF DEPENDENTS	16. HOME OF RECORD	17. PFWOAD	18. LEGAL RES.
2/18/93	CAU	W2DC	Palos Verdes California	Palos Verdes, California		CALIFORNIA

19. CIVILIAN EDUCATION
GS8

20. LANGUAGE QUALIFICATIONS
None

21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION
Warehouseman

22. SPECIAL SKILLS, LICENSES, ETC.
None

CODING SPACE

23. TEST SCORES None
GCT ____ MA ____ EK ____ SP ____ CA ____
AR ____ READ ____ MK ____ PI ____

24. EXPERIENCE (*Months*)
WITHIN CLUS: ASHORE 132 AFLOAT 0
OUTSIDE CLUS: ASHORE 0 AFLOAT 0

25. SERVICE PRIOR TO THIS ENLISTMENT
a. BRANCH CG-ARMY-Lt.House
b. ACTIVE SERVICE
22 YRS. 7 MOS. 13 DAYS
c. OTHER SERVICE
____ YRS. ____ MOS. ____ DAYS
d. TOTAL NET SERVICE FOR PAY
22 YRS. 7 MOS. 13 DAYS

28. OFF DUTY TRAINING
None

29. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED
None

30. PROMOTION RECORD

RATE AND DESIG.	PERM. OR PRO.	EFF. DATE
BMC	PERM.	2/16/49

31. REMARKS
None

26. SERVICE FOR BASIC PAY
COMP. 26 YRS. ON 12/6/43

27. SERVICE FOR RETIREMENT
COMP. ~~XX~~26 YRS. ON 12/6/53

32. RPTD DIST.
10/26/42

33. RPTD UNIT
10/26/42

CG-3291 (3-52)

1. NAME: LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	2. SERVICE NO.	3. RATE	4. PRESENT UNIT
LIVESAY,	Charles	H.	236-000	BMC	PT Hqs Co 1st L.T.

GPO 16—66506-1

NAVCG 2533
U. S. COAST GUARD
October 1937

3-13 PE-61 FILE T. LeB

CERTIFICATE OF DEPENDENCY OF RETIRED PERSONNEL FOR MEDICAL RELIEF

RADIO STATION LONG BEACH
(Unit)

Palos Verdes Estates, California
(Place)

1 MAR, 1955

Upon being retired from active duty on 1 MARCH, 1955, I certify that the following are the names of my dependents for whom medical treatment may be required, from the Public Health Service. Their signatures appear below:

(Name, age, sex, and nature of dependency)	(Signature)
Annette Livesay, age 58, wife	Annette Livesay ANNETTE LIVESAY

I hereby certify that the above signatures were signed in my presence this 13 January, 1955.

J. T. Mead
J. T. MEAD, CHRELE, USCG
(Signature of certifying officer and title)

Charles Hamilton Livesay
CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY
(Signature of retired person)

BMC
(Rank or rating)

HEADQUARTERS First Endorsement, Washington 10 March, 1955

1. Any officer of the Public Health Service authorized to furnish medical relief to dependents of Coast Guard personnel, under authority of the Act of Congress approved 30 July 1937, is requested to accept the evidence herein contained as identification for dependents of retired personnel.

By direction,

3/10/55
T. LE BLANC
Commander, USCG
Assistant Chief, Medical Division
(Rank)

ADVISE HEADQUARTERS PROMPTLY OF ANY CHANGE IN STATUS OF DEPENDENTS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—37889-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3433 (Rev. 11-53)

STATEMENT OF SERVICE - RETIRED PERSONNEL

PE-64

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE INITIAL	SERVICE NUMBER
LIVESAY,	Charles	H.	236-000

DATE OF BIRTH (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH SERVING	PERMANENT GRADE OR RATE	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH PLACED ON RETIRED LIST	EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
February 18, 1893	BMC	BMC	BMC	March 1, 1955

REASON FOR RETIREMENT: 62 years of age

HAS INDIVIDUAL EVER HELD A GRADE OR RATE HIGHER THAN THAT HELD ON THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF "YES," LIST HIGHEST GRADE OR RATE HELD.

ON ENLISTED 20 YEAR RETIREMENTS, INDICATE WHETHER 10% ADDITIONAL FOR GOOD CONDUCT IS AUTHORIZED ☐ YES ☐ NO

TYPE OF SERVICE	FOR RETIREMENT (Active)			FOR PAY PURPOSES (Active and Inactive)		
	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	13	7	15	13	7	15
LIGHTHOUSE	6	7	1	6	7	1
BUREAU MARINE INSPECTION						
ARMY	6	2	9	7	0	8
NATIONAL GUARD						
NAVY						
NAVAL RESERVE						
NAVAL MILITIA						
MARINE CORPS						
AIR FORCE						
COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY						
INDICATE OTHER SERVICE HERE:						
TOTAL SERVICE TO EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT	26	4	25	27	2	24

DATE: 2 March 1955

SIGNATURE: B. A. SHAW

Return to 3-13
L.H.

FOR USE BY MRS		
TYPE RETIREMENT	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS	FILE NUMBER

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE.

4393 Treasury CGHQ Wash.D.C.

~~PE-3~~
~~14 Jan. 1954~~

Foreign or Sea Service
None

Service Schools Attended or College Training courses successfully completed.
None

Service Training courses successfully completed
None

CG 2511-B
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

PT-64

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT
REFER TO FILE: (PE-PR-8) CG-73

OFFICERS

26 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.
Via: Commander, 11th CG District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay
Incl.: Copy of Army statement dated 19 August, 1941

The following is a statement of service, to and including 15 July, 1947 of LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BM1, USCG

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
7-16-41		None		None		None	
Enl. Ext. for 3 yrs. from							
7-16-44	7-15-47 HD	None		None		None	
7-16-47							
Now serving							

U.S. COAST GUARD
MAILED JUL 27 1948

PE-63

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	0
Navy service			
Army Service	7	0	8
Lighthouse Service	6	7	1
Total	19	7	9

Completed years

B. A. SHAW
By direction

return to 3-13

jip

16—36036-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2511 (Revised)
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. PE -73

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON 8 May, 1943.

From: Commandant.

To: District Coast Guard Officer, Eleventh Naval District.

SUBJECT: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000) B.M. 1c (Pro)
Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
7-16-1941							
Now serving							

U. S. COAST GUARD (11)
MAILED MAY 8 - 1943

E.J. ROLAND,
By direction.

Inclosure: (a) Copy of Army statement dated 19 August, 1941

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32658-1

EBR 5/ PSH

HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. PR-73.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON 9 August, 1941.

U. S. COAST GUARD (8)

REC'D AUG 20 1941

From: Commandant.
To : The Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C.

Subject: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton, ex-Private, U.S.Army; statement of service, request for.

1. It is requested that a statement of service in case of Livesay, born in Oklahoma 18 February, 1893, be furnished this office. Please furnish two carbon copies and state whether or not any time was lost due to own misconduct, absence without official leave or for any other reason for which service is not creditable.

I A G O
AUG 12 1941
Received

By direction:

N. R. STILES,
Commander, U.S.Coast Guard,
Assistant Personnel Officer.

WORLD WAR DIV.
AUG 12 1941

AG 201 Livesay, Charles H. (8-9-41)WR — 1st Ind. — ESP 1-212

War Dept., A.G.O., August 19, 1941.-To the Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

1. The records show that Charles H. Livesay, Army serial number 819,400, enlisted July 24, 1911, at Fort Logan, Colorado, giving his place of birth as Tamaha, Oklahoma, and age as 18 years and 5 months, and was honorably discharged July 23, 1914, at Ft. Barry, California, as a sergeant, 161st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, by reason of expiration of service. He again enlisted May 27, 1916, at Fort Logan, Colorado; was furloughed to the regular Army Reserve August 5, 1919, a sergeant, 16th Company, Coast Defenses of San Francisco, Fort Barry, California, and was honorably discharged June 4, 1920, by reason of abolition of the regular Army Reserve.

6-2-9 JFO
0-9-29 (R&R. no credit)
EFB.

AG 201 Livesay, Charles H.
(8-9-41)WR

U. S. COAST GUARD (3)
REC'D AUG 20 1941

2. No record has been found of any time lost due to his own misconduct, absence without official leave or for any other reason for which service is not creditable.

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.
By:

3-12

DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT

73 (rkk)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

1943 MAY 3 AM 8 16

27 April, 1943.

From: District Coast Guard Officer, Eleventh Naval District.
To: Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard.

Subject: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) B.M.1c.; statement of previous Army service; request for.

1. It is requested that a statement of previous Army service be forwarded this office in case of subject-named man for pay purposes.

2. LIVESAY states he enlisted in the U. S. Army on 24 July, 1911 and was honorably discharged on 23 July, 1914. He reenlisted on 27 May, 1916 and was honorably discharged on 4 June, 1920.

JOHN D. ROCHE,
By direction.

Copy to:
Pt. Vicente L/S
File.

ans 5/8/43.

PE-1
5 January 1955

1955 JAN 7 13 11

AUTH: 514927

AIRMAIL

PEA-A

From: Commandant
To: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000)EMC, United States Coast Guard
Via: Commander, Eleventh CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. As you will attain the statutory retirement age of sixty-two years on 18 February 1955, you are retired from active service and placed on the retired list of the United States Coast Guard on 1 March 1955 under the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 353, and the Act of April 23, 1930 (46 Stat. 253).

2. Prior to actual detachment, you will be informed of your rights and benefits as a veteran. DD-214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States, will be issued to you by the unit effecting separation from active duty in accordance with Personnel Circular No. 38-53 as amended.

3. You will immediately notify the Commandant (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the Commandant (FP-4) of any change in that address.

4. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household effects to your home of selection will be provided at Government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

5. Your commanding officer will endorse this order to indicate place, time and date of delivery, time and date of your detachment and departure, and your last permanent duty station. You will endorse this order to show place, time and date of receipt. You will then retain this order until arrival at your selected home of retirement at which time you will make a final endorsement, indicating place, time and date of arrival thereat and mode of travel utilized. When the latter endorsement has been completed this order should be forwarded to the Commandant (FP-5) for settlement of travel expense.

6. Upon behalf of the Commandant I wish to express my appreciation for your long and faithful service, and take this occasion to wish you long life and happiness in retirement.

WRCLABORN:ME:lis Return to 3-11

W. W. KEMMER
By direction

Encl:

(Fill in blocks as initialed - do not use for routing)

OFFICE OR DIVISION DESIGNATORS	PE	P													
INITIALS OF RESPONSIBLE OFFICERS															
INTRA-OFFICE OR DIVISION INITIALS	Encl:														

48604

NCG-2822

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

LIVESAY, CHARLES H. (Name, surname first) | 236-000 (Service number) | BMC (Rank or rating) | POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION (Unit)

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
*RESERVE
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place USPHS OP CLINIC, SAN PEDRO, CA Date 7 January, 19 54

To: PT. VICENTE LIGHT STATION
(Coast Guard unit)
PALOS VERDES, CALIF.
(Address)

TLB 1-8

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
FOREIGN BODY IN RIGHT LEG		12-29-53	7 Jan. 1954
		12-29-53	

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

PE-63

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

ROBERT A. JONES, Robert A. Jones
MD, *U. S. Public Health Service.*

16—27156-1

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for

_____ since _____, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)

transferred this date _____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

NCG-2522

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

LIVESAY, CHARLES H. (236-000) BMC POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
~~*TEMPORARY~~
~~*RESERVE~~
(Enlistment status)

Place PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF., Date 29 DECEMBER, 19 53

FILED
T. Lee

To: MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

FEDERAL BLVD: SAN PEDRO, CALIF.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~XXXXX~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to CO, C.G. RADIO STATION LONG BEACH P.O. BOX 875 PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.

Charles H. Livesay
CHARLES H. LIVESAY
(Signature of patient)

F. C. BALDWIN, CHIEF, U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place USPHS OP CLINIC, SAN PEDRO, CALIF., Date 29 December, 19 53

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

FOREIGN BODY IN RIGHT LEG
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No~~.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes~~. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes~~. / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately -0- days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at USPHS OP CLINIC, SAN PEDRO, CALIF. {*~~hospital~~ / *office} on 29 December, 19 53

ROBERT A. JONES, Robert A. Jones
MD, U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____ (Diagnosis) and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.) PE-63

_____ (Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

_____ (Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

File 3-13

MILITARY PAY ORDER

MILITARY PAY ORDER NO. 418-54

ORGANIZATION AND STATION: PT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

DATE: 11 December 1953

TO DISBURSING OFFICER:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO OPEN, ADJUST OR CLOSE, AS INDICATED, THE PAY RECORDS OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED BELOW.

SERVICE NO.	LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE	YEAR 1953 FROM—	TO—
236-000	LIVESAY, Charles H.	Entitled to increase in pay on the following statement of service:		
		Completed 22 YRS	6 DEC 49	
		HD EE	19 JULY 50	
		REEN USCG (6)	20 JULY 50	
		AWOL, AOL, NPDI, SKMC	N O N E	
		Completed 26 YRS	6 DEC 53	
		SERVICE CONTINUING		
		Entitled to increase in pay effective	7 DEC 53	
		Auth: SECT 2B01040 COMP MANUAL		

Copy to:
COMDT (PE-PR) ✓
PT VICENTE LS
SERVICE RECORD
114-File

OK

PE-63

SYMBOL NO. (Entered by D. O.)	TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER
	J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, USCG Chief, Personnel Div, 11th CGD AUTH: HL PE 4-20-53 to ComdtCGD	J. A. Bresnan

DD FORM 1 NOV 49 114

Replaces NME Form 114, 1 Dec 48, which may be used.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1949—O-863080

FORM PRESCRIBED BY COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S. FEBRUARY 8, 1949

TO: 110 (PE)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
PT.VICENTE LIGHT STATION	PALOS VERDES ESTATES,CALIF.	15 AUGUST, 1953.

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA
LIVESAY,Charles H.(236-000) BMC	COMMANDER, 11th COAST GUARD DISTRICT	CHIEF, AIDS TO NAVIGATION

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
30	NONE	1 SEPTEMBER, 1953.	NONE	54	15 JULY, 1957.

REASON FOR REQUEST:

VISIT RELATIVES
TRAVELING (WILL DROP A CARD W/INFO OF ADD:)

My address on leave will be: _____

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Charles H. Livesay.
CHARLES H, LIVESAY
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: COMELEVENCGD Date: 17 AUG 1953
Leave record indicates balance of 35 ACCRED days' annual and _____ days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

J. A. WILLIAMSON, CHSCLK, USCG
Chief, Military Personnel Section
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION Date: 2 SEPTEMBER 1953
Departed at 1200T this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 9-30-53, at POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Joseph May, Kpb.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted _____ days extension of leave to expire before noon, _____
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION Date: 30 SEPTEMBER, 1953.
Reported at 1800U this date, having taken 28 days' leave and No days' TT.

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY
J. A. WILLIAMSON, CSCLK, USCG

JOSEPH MAY, KEEPER. O-in-C
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

3

NOG-2592

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

LIVESAY, CHARLES H. (236-000) ~~BMC~~ POINT VINCENTE LIGHT STATION
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
*RESERVE
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place USPHS CLINIC SAN PEDRO, Date 5 ~~August~~ AUGUST, 1953

FILE T. LoB

To: O IN C, POINT VINCENTE LIGHT STATION
(Coast Guard unit)
USCG, PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
HYPEROPIA -		8/5	8/5

He {*is / ~~*is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

I G Sommers

I. G. SOMMERS, MD

(EENT CONSULTANT) U. S. Public Health Service.

16—27156-1

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for

_____ since _____, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)

transferred this date _____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

LIVESAY, CHARLES H. (236-000) BMC LIGHT STATION
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
*RESERVE
(Enlistment status)

Place PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF., Date 5 AUGUST, 19 53

FILE
T. Lee

To: MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

FEDERAL BLDG: SAN PEDRO, CALIF.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to O-in-C, POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION U.S.COAST GUARD PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.

CHARLES H.LIVESAY
(Signature of patient)

Charles H Livesay

JOSEPH MAY, KEEPER U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place USPHS OP CLINIC SAN PEDRO, Date 5 August, 1953

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

HYPEROPIA
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 0 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at USPHS OP CLINIC SAN PEDRO {*~~hospital~~ / *office} on 5 August, 1953

I. G. SOMMERS, MD
(EENT CONSULTANT) U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

(Signature of medical officer)

U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

NCG 2519
(Revised Nov. 1939)

OD

Dept. on leave 0900/4 Aug, 1952
Returned from leave 1200/29 Aug, 1952

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Unit POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION
PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.

Date JUL 23 1952

From: LIVESAY CHARLES H. (296-000) BMC USCG
To: COMMANDER, 11th COAST GUARD DISTRICT
Via: CHIEF, AIDS TO NAVIGATION SECTION

Subject: Leave of absence.

1. I request 30 days' leave of absence to depart 1 AUGUST, 1952.

2. My reason for the above request is VISIT RELATIVES

ADDRESS WHILE ON LEAVE: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

[a]3. I have had NONE days' leave of absence during my current enlistment—during the current fiscal year.

30 DAYS' ACCRED on record as of 7-1-52

Charles H. Livesay
(Signature)

1st Endorsement

[a]Leave account certified correct.
Forwarded, approved. ~~RECOMMENDED~~
[b]Forwarded, disapproved ~~(RELIEF REQUESTED)~~

Charles H. Livesay
CHARLES H. LIVESAY
Commanding—Executive Officer.

25 July 1952

Office of Commander, 11th CGD **2d Endorsement**

[a]~~Forwarded, approved.~~
Returned, granted.
~~Returned, not granted~~

[b]~~Forwarded, disapproved~~

R. J. MOHR, CSC(K), USCG
District Commander—Commanding.
~~Chief, Military Personnel Section~~

Departed 0900/4 August 1952 **3d Endorsement**
Returned 1200/29 August 1952
Used 25 days' regular leave

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D. C., (Date)

[a]1. Returned, granted.
2. Returned, not granted

G. K. KELZ, LCDR, USCG
Chief, Personnel Division
11th CG District

Commandant.

[a]Strike out phrases not applicable.
[b]State reasons for disapproval.

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY:

G. K. KELZ, LCDR, USCG

[OVER]

16—8556-1

17 June, 1952.

FE-3, MM

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, Point Vicente Light Station
Via: Commander, 11th CG District

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC; retirement service

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter dated 11 June, 1952. requesting a stgtement of service for retirement purposes for subject man.

2. The records at Headquarters show that he is entitled to 6 years, 7 months and 1 day Lighthouse service, 6 years, 2 months and 9 days Army service and 10 years, 11 months and 2 days Coast Guard service to and including 17 June, 1952. His total retirement service is 23 years, 8 months and 12 days.

B.A. SHAW
By direction

3-13

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
ELEVENTH COAST GUARD DISTRICT

ADDRESS REPLY TO
POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION
PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.
REFER TO FILE

11 JUNE, 1952.
P

RECEIVED
JUN 12 1952
PERSONNEL DIVISION
11th CG DISTRICT

From: O-in-C, Point Vicente Light Station
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, 11th Coast Guard District (P)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG; Statement of Creditable Service for retirement purposes, request for

Information is requested as to the amount of creditable time for retirement purposes for the above subject man; Chas: H, Livesay.

Joseph May,
JOSEPH MAY.

p
13 June 1952

Ind-1

From: Commander, 11th CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

Forwarded.

G. K. KELZ
By direction

AIR MAIL

3-13

PS
22 January 1952
L13

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, Point Vincente Light Station
Via: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H.(236-000)BMC, USCG; National Service Life Insurance, correction of allotment for

1. The inclosed Veterans Administration letter dated 26 December 1951 regarding a discrepancy in the allotment authorized by subject named man for the payment of premiums on his National Service Life Insurance is self-explanatory.

2. It is requested that the allotment of $8.68, now in effect, be discontinued "NO PAYMENT" and that an allotment in the correct amount of $9.12 be established effective with month of first payment May 1951.

1/22/52

B. V. HALL
By direction

Incl:
VA ltr dtd 12/26/51

MJM:het:aom rm 2107 2-4

Het MJM.

DP
SR
510

NCG 2519
(Revised Nov. 1939)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Unit POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

Date 15 SEPTEMBER,1951

From: LIVESAY CHARLES H.(236-0[illegible]) BMC
To: COMMANDER,11th COAST GUARD DISTRICT
Via: CHIEF,AIDS TO NAVIGATION SECTION

Subject: Leave of absence.

1. I request 30 days' leave of absence to depart 1 OCTOBER,1951
2. My reason for the above request is VISITING RELATIVES
   ADDRESS WHILE ON LEAVE: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

[a]3. I have had NONE days' leave of absence during my current enlistment—during the current fiscal year.

Charles H Livesay
CHARLES H.LIVESAY
(Signature)

1st Endorsement

[a]Leave account certified correct.
Forwarded, approved.
[b]Forwarded, disapproved

Charles H Livesay BMC
Commanding—Executive Officer.

2d Endorsement

19 September 1951

[a]~~Forwarded, approved.~~
Returned, granted.
~~Returned, not granted.~~ Leave balance as indicated in SR on 6-30-51 is 29 ACCRED
Departed 1200, 2 October 1951
[b]~~Forwarded, disapproved~~ Reported 2400, 31 October 1951, having used 29 days

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY:
R. J. MOHR, CSCLK, USCG

R. J. MOHR, CSCLK, USCG

R. J. MOHR, CSCLK, USCG
By direction
District Commander—Commanding.

3d Endorsement

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D. C., (Date)

[a]1. Returned, granted.
2. Returned, not granted

---

[a] Strike out phrases not applicable.
[b] State reasons for disapproval.

Commandant.

[OVER]

16—8556-1

FILE

3-13

7 September 1951
L13

From: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG
To: Commandant (PS)
Via: (1) Officer in Charge, Point Vicente Light Station
(2) Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: National Service Life Insurance, Policy #N 850 121

Ref: (a) HQ letter 27 August 1951 L13 PS to ComllCGD, same subject as above

1. In answer to reference (a), HQ is informed that I am not interested in renewing $3000 of the subject insurance. I am now carrying $2000 converted NSLI, ordinary life, and feel that it is ample coverage in my case.

2. It is understood that the government is providing me with $8000 free insurance and I am paying $8.68 monthly premiums for $2000 NSLI ordinary life.

3. The inclosed Form 2528-A and 2528 are returned.

Charles H. Livesay

Incls:
Forms 2528-A & 2528

Ind-1

7 September 1951
L13

From: Officer in Charge, Point Vicente Light Station
To: Commandant (PS)
Via: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Forwarded.

C. H. LIVESAY

Ind-2

p
10 September 1951
L13

From: Commander, 11th CG District
To: Commandant (PS)

Forwarded with inclosures.

R. J. MOHR
By direction

PS
27 August 1951
L 13

From: Commandant (PS)
To: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H.(236-000) BMC, USCG; National Service Life Insurance, Policy #N 11 850 121

5. VA Form 9-358 will be held at this office pending receipt of a reply to this letter.

R. J. HORROMEY
By direction

Ind-1 30 August 1951

From: Commander, 11th CG District (p)
To: Officer in Charge, Point Vicente Light Station
Incls.
1. Form 2528-A
2. Form 2528

Forwarded for compliance.

R. J. MOHR
By direction

9/4/51

RECEIVED

AUG 31 8 11 AM '51

MAIL & FILES
11TH CG DISTRICT

AIR MAIL
PS

27 August 1951
1 13

From: Commandant (PS)
To: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles N. (236-000) BMC, USCG; National Service Life Insurance, Policy #N 11 850 121

1. Receipt is acknowledged of VA Form 9-356, Application for Conversion, Form 2526-A, Allotment Stoppage, in the amount of $6.35 with month of last payment April 1951, and Form 2526, Application for Allotment, in the amount of $6.68 with month of first payment May 1951 submitted by LIVESAY for the payment of premiums on $2,000 National Service Life Insurance on the Ordinary Life Plan.

2. It is noted that subject named man has made no provision to continue payments on the remaining $3,000 term insurance issued effective 11 June 1943 under policy number N 11 850 121.

3. In view of the fact that the benefits administered under the National Service Life Insurance Act are in most instances more advantageous to the insured in that he may select one of four optional settlement plans and no restriction is placed as to the beneficiary designated, LIVESAY may wish to reconsider cancellation of his insurance, and instead apply for a waiver of premiums on the remaining $3,000 term insurance under the provisions of Public Law 23, 82nd Congress, approved April 25 1951. The effective date of the waiver of premiums is determined by the date of application therefor. Inasmuch as the expiration date of this insurance was 10 June 1951, application for waiver of premiums should have been submitted prior to that date. In the event LIVESAY now desires to apply for waiver of premiums in lieu of cancellation of the $3,000 term insurance, he should be advised that the effective date of the waiver of premiums is determined by the date of application therefor, which, in this case, will necessitate submitting an application for renewal for the $3,000 term insurance and establishing an allotment for the premiums thereon to date of application for waiver of premiums.

4. On the effective date of the converted insurance, 11 June 1951, the allottor was 56 years, 3 months, and 23 days of age thereby requiringor premiums computed at $4.56 per thousand or $9.12 per month. The allotment of $6.35 should be discontinued after payment for May 1951 and the allotment of $9.12 established effective June 1951. A remittance of $2.33, made payable to the Treasurer of the United States, will be required to complete payment of the June 1951 premium

9/4/51

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton	236-000	BMC	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)* — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*

Annette P. Livesay — WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, California

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name)* *(If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
Annette P. Livesay	Same as item 5

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
Charles Eugene Livesay	2003 Fulton Street San Francisco, California	x		x		35
Rosetta Marie Livesay	2003 Fulton Street San Francisco, California		x		x	33

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian)* *(First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
Deceased	

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian)* *(First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
Deceased	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV	VXVXVXVXVXV

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
VXVXVXVXVXVXVXV	VXVXVXVXVX

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
Occidental Life Insurance Company of California	Los Angeles, 54, California *(Continue on reverse side)*	1196646

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
Annette P. Livesay	Wife

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)* — RECEIVE EACH MONTH

Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. — 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
U. S. Coast Guard Box 875 Palos Verdes Estates, California	9-7-51	Charles H. Livesay

THIS FORM SUPERSEDES DD 93 dated 10-7-50

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

File 3-13

AIR MAIL
PS
27 August 1951
L 13

From: Commandant (PS)
To: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG; National Service Life Insurance, Policy #N 11 850 121

1. Receipt is acknowledged of VA Form 9-358, Application for Conversion, Form 2528-A, Allotment Stoppage, in the amount of $6.35 with month of last payment April 1951, and Form 2528, Application for Allotment, in the amount of $8.68 with month of first payment May 1951 submitted by LIVESAY for the payment of premiums on $2,000 National Service Life Insurance on the Ordinary Life Plan.

2. It is noted that subject named man has made no provision to continue payments on the remaining$#3,000 term insurance issued effective 11 June 1943 under policy number N 11 850 121.

3. In view of the fact that the benefits administered under the National Service Life Insurance Act are in most instances more advantageous to the insured in that he may select one of four optional settlement plans and no restriction is placed as to the beneficiary designated, LIVESAY may wish to reconsider cancellation of his insurance, and instead apply for a waiver of premiums on the remaining $3,000 term insurance under the provisions of Public Law 23, 82nd Congress, approved April 25 1951. The effective date of the waiver of premiums is determined by the date of application therefor. Inasmuch as the expiration date of this insurance was 10 June 1951, application for waiver of premiums should have been submitted prior to that date. In the event LIVESAY now desires to apply for waiver of premiums in lieu of cancellation of the $3,000 term insurance, he should be advised that the effective date of the waiver of premiums is determined by the date of application therefor, which, in this case, will necessitate submitting an application for renewal for the $3,000 term insurance and establishing an allotment for the premiums thereon to date of application for waiver of premiums.

4. On the effective date of the converted insurance, 11 June 1951, the allotter was 58 years, 3 months, and 23 days of age thereby requiringgr premiums computed at $4.56 per thousand or $9.12 per month. The allotment of $6.35 should be discontinued after payment for May 1951 and the allotment of $9.12 established effective June 1951. A remittance of $2.33, made payable to the treasurer of the united states, will be required to complete payment of the June 1951 premium.

MJM:hdh return to room 2107 sta 2 - 4

PS
27 August 1951
L 13

From: Commandant (PS)
To: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H.(236-000) BMC, USCG; National Service Life Insurance, Policy #N 11 850 121

5. VA Form 9-358 will be held at this office pending receipt of a reply to this letter.

AUG 28 1951

R. J. HORROMEY
By direction

Incls.
1. Form 2528-A
2. Form 2528

Form approved.
Budget Bureau No. 76-R070.

APPLICATION FOR CONVERSION
NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE

Please read Instructions on reverse side before filling out form. Type or use ink.
Use a separate form for each POLICY on which conversion is requested.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE
NUMBER ASSIGNED: Jne 3-15

1. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME (*Print or type*)
CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY

3A. RESIDENCE ADDRESS (*Number and street or rural route, city or P. O., zone number, and State*)
Pt Vicente Lt. Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. P.O.Box 844

3B. MAIL PREMIUM NOTICES TO

2. *List all Policy or Certificate Nos.*
FN OR N 11 850 121
FV OR V
FH OR H

4. PLACE OF BIRTH (*City or town, county, and State*)	5. DATE OF BIRTH (*Month, day, and year*)	6. BRANCH OF SERVICE	7. SERVICE SERIAL NO.
TAMAHA. OKLAHOMA	2-18-1893	U.S. Coast Guard	236-000

Policy number 11 850 121, in the amount of $ 5,000, is hereby returned for the purpose of converting from Five-Year Level Premium Term plan to the plan(s) listed below. Indicate in item 9 the amount of this policy to be continued as term insurance. (See paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 of Instructions.)

8. NEW PLAN OF INSURANCE

PLAN NOW DESIRED	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE	EFFECTIVE DATE
Ordinary Life	2,000	11 June 1951

9. TERM INSURANCE CONTINUED

AMOUNT RETAINED
$ 3,000

If change of beneficiary and/or optional settlement is desired in the amount of Five-Year Level Premium Term Insurance continued in force, a separate request therefor must be made.

10. COMPLETE ONLY WHEN CONVERTING TO AN ENDOWMENT PLAN

ARE YOU NOW DISABLED?
☐ YES ☒ NO (*If "yes," give facts*)

HAVE YOU EVER APPLIED FOR COMPENSATION, RETIREMENT PAY, PENSION, WAIVER OF LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUMS, OR TOTAL DISABILITY INCOME BENEFITS?
☐ YES ☒ NO (*If "yes," give C-No.*)

C-NO.

11. AMOUNT REMITTED WITH THIS APPLICATION
(See paragraphs 4 and 5 of instructions)

AMOUNT OF FIRST INSURANCE PREMIUM	$ 8.68
T. D. I. PROVISION PREMIUM (*If any*)	(By allotment)
RESERVE (*If any*)	
TOTAL	$ 8.68

NOTE.—When, in items 12 and 13, it is indicated that premiums will be paid by allotment or deduction, applicant must authorize separately (*a*) registration of allotment with service department or (*b*) deduction from Veterans Administration benefits on VA Form 9-887, to cover the new amount. PREMIUMS MAY BE PAID BY MONTHLY DEDUCTION FROM COMPENSATION, PENSION, OR RETIREMENT PAY ONLY WHEN INSURANCE IS IN FORCE.

12. METHOD OF PAYMENT OF FIRST PREMIUM (*Check one*)

☒ ALLOTMENT FROM ACTIVE SERVICE PAY	MONTH ALLOTMENT EFFECTIVE	AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT $ 8.68
☐ DIRECT REMITTANCE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (*Specify kind of remittance, and period covered*)	REMITTANCE BY (*Check, draft, money order, postal note or A. F. leave bond assigned to the Veterans Administration*)	PERIOD (*Monthly, quarterly, semiannually, or annually*) MONTHLY

MAKE ALL REMITTANCES PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES

13. AMOUNT AND METHOD OF PAYMENT OF FUTURE PREMIUMS (*Check one*)

☒ MONTHLY ALLOTMENT FROM ACTIVE SERVICE PAY, $ 8.68	☐ MONTHLY DEDUCTION FROM COMPENSATION, PENSION OR RETIREMENT PAY, $	☐ DIRECT REMITTANCE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (*Specify period*), $	PERIOD (*Monthly, quarterly, semiannually, or annually*) MONTHLY

14. BENEFICIARY DESIGNATION (INDICATE WHETHER PRINCIPAL OR CONTINGENT) AND SELECTION OF OPTIONAL SETTLEMENT (*See pars. 6 and 7 of instrs.*)

COMPLETE NAME AND ADDRESS OF EACH BENEFICIARY (*If married woman, her own first and middle names and husband's last name must be given*)	RELATIONSHIP	AMOUNT	OPTION
ANNETTE LIVESAY Pt Vicente Lt. Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif P.O. Box 844	Wife	2,000	#1 ~~Ordinary Life~~

WITNESSED BY (*See paragraph 8 of Instructions*) Joseph May
ADDRESS OF WITNESS Pt. Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.

SIGNED AT Pt. Vicente Lt. Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.
DATE OF APPLICATION 5-29-51
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT (*Do not print*) Charles Hamilton Livesay

PENALTY.—The law provides that whoever makes any statement of a material fact, knowing it to be false, shall be punished by a fine of not more than $1,000 or by imprisonment for not more than 1 year or both.

THE CERTIFICATE OR POLICY SHOULD BE RETURNED WITH THIS APPLICATION

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PMM
13 April 1951
FILE ~~PMM~~
L13

L13
File

From: Commandant
To: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000) BMC, USCG
Via: (1) COMMANDER 11th U.S. Coast Guard District (p)
(2) Commanding Officer U.S. COast Guard Point Vicente Light Station

Subj: National Service Life Insurance, Policy No. N# 11 850 121;
Expiration of term insurance.

1. There is herewith forwarded a notification from the Veterans Administration that the $5,000. level term National Service Life Insurance issued under policy number N 11 850 121 will expire on 10 June 1951. In order that you may continue to have the protection of this insurance, it must be renewed or, if you prefer, it may be converted to one of the six permanent plans, i.e., Ordinary Life, 30-Payment Life, 20-Payment Life, 20-Year Endowment, Endowment at age 60 or Endowment at age 65.

2. In view of the fact that the application for renewal of insurance on the five-year level term plan or application for converted insurance must reach the Veterans Administration before the expiration of the current term period, you are urged to take immediate steps toward completing the application and making the necessary allotment adjustment.

3. There is in effect at the present time an allotment of your pay in the amount of $6.35 per month for premiums on National Service Life Insurance as follows:

$6.35-$5,000. Level term Insurance N# 11 850 121 Effective 11 June 1943.

If insurance is renewed, the new allotment should be $11.05. Your authorized certifying officer should be instructed to discontinue the $6.35 allotment with the month of last payment April, 1951 and to establish the new allotment, reflecting the increased premium, effective with the month of first payment May, 1951 to conform with administrative change authorized by Headquarters.

4. The completed application, in duplicate, together with the necessary allotment adjustment (Forms CG-2528 and CG-2528A) should be forwarded to the Commandant (PMM) for transmittal to the Veterans Administration.

5. Advise Commandant (PMM) of action that will be taken by you in connection with your National Service Life Insurance.

Incls.
1. VA ltr FL9-355
2. Form VA9-1658 and 9-358
3. Form CG 2528 and 2528-A(adm)

APR 16 1951

N.W. SPROW
By direction

MJM:ce

H.Q.

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
LIVESAY CHARLES HAMILTON	236-000	BOATSWAIN MATE C	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: ANNETTE. P. LIVESAY — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION, PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*: ANNETTE. P. LIVESAY — ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
CHARLES EUGENE LIVESAY	2003 FULTON ST. SAN FRANCISCO. CALIF	X		X		34
ROSETTA MARIE LIVESAY	2003 FULTON ST SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.		X		X	32

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)* — ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)* — ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES 54	N96646

(Continue on reverse side)

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: ANNETTE P. LIVESAY — RELATIONSHIP: WIFE.

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION, PALOS VERDES ESTATES CALIF — RECEIVE EACH MONTH: ALL % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS: U.S. COAST GUARD BOX 875 PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF — DATE SIGNED: 10/7/50 — SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR: Charles Livesay

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 — REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—81480-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-1599 (REV. 3-48)

No. _____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton	236-000	BMC
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Commander, 11th CG District		Long Beach, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
11-02000		20 July 1950

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY) 7/20/50--Reenlisted this date in regular establishment for a period of six (6) years.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction (Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS

EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED
	PE-PR-52	

OFFICER PERSONNEL

GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

...N PERSONNE...
...ENT
...st Guard
...-48)

3-13

No. _____

NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BMC
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Commander, 11th CG District		Long Beach, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
11-02000		19 July 1950

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY) 7/19/50--Discharged this date with Honorable Discharge by reason of Expiration of enlistment.

Art. 581, CG Regs.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

REENLISTING

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

R. J. MOHR, SCIK, USCG
(Commanding.)
By direction

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS

EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL

GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Standard Form 88
PROMULGATED MARCH 1948
BY BUREAU OF THE BUDGET
CIRCULAR A-24

REPORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING THIS FORM.—N. S. A. represents No Significant Abnormality. In Items No. 20 through No. 41, if abnormal, describe in space of each heading, or under No. 42, "Remarks," or if necessary on additional sheets the same size. Write on each sheet name, date of birth, and identification number.

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME			2. PLACE AND DATE OF EXAMINATION	
LIVESAY, Charles H.			USPHS OP CLINIC San Pedro, California	
3. DATE OF BIRTH	4. AGE IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY	5. IDENTIFICATION NO.	6. PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION	
18 Feb. 1893	56	236-000	DISCHARGE AND RE-ENLISTMENT IN USCG	
7. SERVICE, DEPARTMENT, OR AGENCY	8. COMPONENT AND BRANCH		9. ORGANIZATION	10. GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION
U.S. COAST GUARD	USCG			BMC
11. SEX	12. RACE	13. HOME ADDRESS (*Street, or RFD number, city, zone, State*)		
MALE	WHITE	Point Vicente L/S P.O. Box 844 Palos Verdes Estates, California		
14. PLACE OF BIRTH		15. OTHER DATA		
Tamaha, Oklahoma				

16. RATING OR SPECIALTY (*Time in this capacity*) TOTAL LAST 6 MONTHS

17. MEASUREMENTS		18. BUILD (*Including frame and figure*)				19. TEMP.	20. SKIN—INCLUDING HAIR DISTRIBUTION, THICKNESS OF NAILS, TATTOOING, AND SCARS
HEIGHT (*Shoeless*)	WEIGHT (*Stripped*)	MEDIUM	SLENDER	HEAVY	OBESE		
70" INS.	173 LBS.	X				98.6	N. S. A. ☑ anchor and heart with initials "CL" right forearm

21. LYMPH GLANDS AND LYMPHATICS
N. S. A. ☐

22. HEAD, FACE, AND NECK—N. S. A. ☑

23. NOSE, SINUSES, MOUTH, AND THROAT—N. S. A. ☑

24. EARS—A. CANALS, EXT. EARS—N. S. A. ☑
B. DRUMS—NO PERFORATION ☑ N. S. A. ☑

C. HEARING (*Whispered and spoken voice at 15 ft.*)
RIGHT WV 15 /15: SV 15 /15
LEFT WV 15 /15: SV 15 /15

D. AUDIOMETER DECIBELS LOSS

	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192
RIGHT	Not Indicated.					
LEFT						

25. EYES—A. EXTERNAL EYE, RIGHT EYE—N. S. A. ☑ LEFT EYE—N. S. A. ☑
B. PUPILS—EQUAL ☑ NORMAL TO ACCOMMODATION ☑ TO LIGHT ☑

C. ASSOCIATED PARALLEL MOVEMENTS, NYSTAGMUS—N. S. A. ☑

D. DISTANT VISION
RIGHT 20/ 20 CORR. TO 20/ BY
LEFT 20/ 20 CORR. TO 20/ BY

E. REFRACTION (*Manifest*) (*Cycloplegic*) STRIKE OUT ONE
S. C CX
S. C CX

F. NEAR VISION—(*At 14 inches*)
CORR. TO BY
CORR. TO BY

G. COLOR VISION—N. S. A. ☑ TEST USED Color Plates Passed

H. HETEROPHORIA (*Specify distance*) ES° EX° R. H. L. H. PRISM DIVERGENCE PRISM CONVERGENCE

I. RED LENS—N. S. A. ☐

J. FIELD OF VISION—RIGHT—N. S. A. ☐ LEFT—N. S. A. ☐

K. DEPTH PERCEPTION
TEST USED
SCORE

L. OPHTHALMOSCOPIC—RIGHT—N. S. A. ☑
LEFT—N. S. A. ☑

M. ACCOMMODATION—RIGHT LEFT

N. NIGHT VISION
TEST USED
SCORE

26. DENTAL—INDICATE BY SUPERIMPOSING PROPER SYMBOL ON TOP OF NUMBER OF TOOTH; I. E., RESTORABLE CARIOUS TEETH BY O, EXTRACTION INDICATED BY /, MISSING NATURAL TEETH BY X, TEETH REPLACED BY FULL OR PARTIAL DENTURE HORIZONTAL LINE OVER XXX, TEETH REPLACED BY FIXED BRIDGE BRACKETS TO INCLUDE ABUTMENTS AND LINE UNDER TOOTH (1 X 3), CROWNS BY C, IMPACTED TEETH BY #, FILLINGS PRESENT IN TOOTH BY F, NORMAL TEETH BY N, WHEN DECIDUOUS TEETH PRESENT INSERT LETTERS IN RELATIVE POSITIONS. EXAMPLE: EDCBA ABCDE ABOVE OR BELOW 54321 12345.

UR 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 UL
N N N N N N N N | N N N N X X X X

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
LR X X X N N N N N | N N N N N X X X LL

_____ MALOCCLUSION—N. S. A. ☑
_____ PERIODONTOCLASIA—N. S. A. ☑
_____ GINGIVITIS—N. S. A. ☑

REMARKS AND DISQUALIFYING DENTAL DEFECTS

CLASS:

27. PULSE RATE AND BLOOD PRESSURE (*Arm at heart level*)

SITTING: PULSE 88	B. P.: S. 126 , D. 78	RECUMBENT: PULSE 78	B. P.: S. 108 , D. 76
STANDING (*3 min.*): PULSE 88	B. P.: S. 120 , D. 86	SITTING: PULSE AFTER EXERCISE 100	: 2 MIN. AFTER 80

28. LUNGS—N. S. A. ☑ CHEST—N. S. A. ☑ (*Include breasts for females*)

29. CHEST—N. S. A. ☐ NOT DONE ☐ X-RAY 7-18-50

30. HEART—N. S. A. ☑

31. EKG—N. S. A. ☑ NOT DONE ☐ 7-19-50 Normal pattern

32. VASCULAR SYSTEM—A. ARTERIES AND VEINS—N. S. A. ☑

B. VARICOSE VEINS—NONE ☐ Slight to moderate varicose no symptoms

33. ABDOMEN AND VISCERA—N. S. A. ☑ A. LIVER—N. S. A. ☑ B. SPLEEN—N. S. A. ☑ C. MASSES—NONE ☑

34. HERNIA. (*If present describe location, size, shape, reducibility*) (*Complete or incomplete*)
NONE ☑

35. ANUS AND RECTUM—HEMORRHOIDS, FISTULAE, OTHER ABNORMALITIES
N. S. A. ☑

36. VENEREAL DISEASE
NONE ☐

37. ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
N. S. A. ☑

38. G-U SYSTEM N. S. A. ☑ (*Include prostate exam. if indicated*) PELVIC—N. S. A. ☐ VAGINAL DONE ☐ OR RECTAL DONE ☑

39. SPINE AND EXTREMITIES—A. BONES—JOINTS—MUSCLES—N. S. A. ☑ B. FEET—N. S. A. ☑

C. GAIT—N. S. A. ☑

40. NEUROPSYCHIATRIC—A. NEUROLOGICAL. (*Consider CRANIAL NERVES, MOTOR STATUS and COORDINATION, REFLEXES, SENSORY STATUS, EQUILIBRIUM. Always mention EXACT LOCATION.*) B. PSYCHIATRIC AND PERSONALITY. (*Consider BEHAVIOR, COMPREHENSION, COHERENCY OF RESPONSES, EMOTIONAL REACTIONS, ORIENTATION, MEMORY, and SIGNS OF TENSION.*)

TEST USED SCORE

A. NEUROLOGICAL—N. S. A. ☑ B. PSYCHIATRIC—N. S. A. ☑ C. PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING TEST USED SCORE D. PERSONALITY DEVIATION YES ☐ NO ☑ (*If answer is yes, explain and cite recommendations under Item No. 42*)

41. LABORATORY TESTS—A. SEROLOGY (*Specify test used—Result*)	B. URINALYSIS	ALBUMIN	SUGAR	C. BLOOD TYPE AND CLASSIFICATION USED
7-18-50 Kahn Drawn	SP. GR. QNS	N	N	
	MICROSCOPIC			D. OTHER LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

42. A. REMARKS—B. SUMMARY OF PERTINENT AND INTERVAL HISTORY—C. SUMMARY OF DEFECTS—D. DIAGNOSIS

OCT 4 1950

C.G.HDQ., Washington, D. C.
Medical Division

The findings of the certificate are approved.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

(signature)

43. FURTHER SPECIALIST'S EXAMINATION INDICATED ☐ YES ☑ NO. IF YES, SPECIFY

EXAMINEE (IS) OR ~~IS NOT~~) (*Strike out one*) QUALIFIED FOR DISCHARGE AND RE-ENLISTMENT IN USCG

TYPE OF QUALIFICATION

IF NOT QUALIFIED, LIST DISQUALIFYING DEFECTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

44. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN Louis A. Gaul	NAME TYPED OR PRINTED Louis A. Gaul, A. Surgeon, USPHS
45. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN	NAME TYPED OR PRINTED
46. SIGNATURE OF DENTIST OR ~~PHYSICIAN~~ (*Indicate which*) Herbert A. Spencer Jr	NAME TYPED OR PRINTED Herbert A. Spencer Jr. S.D.S.
47. SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING OFFICER	NAME TYPED OR PRINTED DATE

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—54662-1

OK CG

AIR MAIL

24 February, 1949
PE-C-73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: Chief Petty Officer Rating certificates, forwarding of

Inclosures are forwarded herewith for further forwarding to the below-named men.

DUDLEY, James E. (236-004) BMC
LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC
SEBASTIAN, Nicholas (109-341) BMC

F. V. HELMER
By direction

Incls: CPO Rating certificates (3)
dated 16 February, 1949
effective 16 February, 1949

2/24/49

CORRESP:jhc;mh ret to 3-13

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BMC

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Pt. Vicente Light Station		Pt. Vicente, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
11-029		18 February, 1949

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME

DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:

FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN ~~RANK~~ (RATING) FROM BM1 TO BMC EFFECTIVE 16 February, 1949

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH: HL 14 Feb., 1949, PE-C-73
Art. 561(1), CG Regs.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

OK.

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
081		11	2	

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
250	029		101

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 49	

Machine Accounting	
Punched	NOMD
Verified	

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL

AIR MAIL

14 February, 1949
PE-C-73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 11th CG District (p)

Subj: Personnel; advancement in rating

1. Under authority of Article 561 (1), CG Regulations, the below-named men are advanced to the ratings indicated, effective 16 February, 1949, provided that for one year they have had no mark of less than 3.0 and an average of not less than 3.5 in proficiency in rating, and for two years no mark less than 3.0 and an average of not less than 3.5 in conduct. If advancement is not justified, the Commandant (PE) will be immediately advised.

DUDLEY, James E. (236-004) BM1 to BMC
LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BM1 to BMC
SEBASTIAN, Nicholas (109-341) BM1 to BMC

2. Chief Petty Officer Rating certificates will be forwarded under separate cover at a later date.

3. Forward Forms 2599 and make necessary entries in service records showing advancements, citing this letter and Article 561 (1), Regulations as the authority therefor.

4. The previous service record of those men who have been discharged and reenlisted within the last two years have been reviewed and their marks found satisfactory.

W. C. CAPRON
By direction

CORRESP:jhc;vmh ret to 3-13

2/11/49

STATEMENT AND ...
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-2927 (6-47)

AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL AND CLASPS
AND/OR
WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL

INSTRUCTIONS

Return this form to Commandant (PNM), U. S. Coast Guard, Washington 25, D.C. Typewrite or print in ink. Give home address in Section A only if separated from the Service.

A. GENERAL DATA

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)
LIVESAY	Charles	Hamilton

SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING	UNIT (If on active duty)
236-000	BM1c	CG REPAIR BASE

HOME ADDRESS (Give Number, Street, City, Zone No., and State)

INDICATE STATUS BY CHECK MARK

- [X] Active duty USCG, USCGR, or USPHS
- [ ] Officer – (Inactive) USCGR or USPHS
- [ ] Retired from USCG or USCGR
- [ ] Discharged from USCG, USCGR, or USPHS
- [ ] Disenrolled from USCGR (T)

B. STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY

Do not fill in this statement unless you have no proof of eligibility for awards claimed.

I hereby certify that I am eligible for the awards checked below. I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [X] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [X] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

Charles H. Livesay
(Signature)

A WILLFULLY FALSE CERTIFICATION IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE. U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, SEC. 80

C. RECEIPT FOR AWARDS

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the awards checked below. I certify that I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [X] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [X] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

Charles H. Livesay
(Recipient sign here)

(Do not sign unless awards are actually received)

A-1164

3-285

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Point Vicente Light Station		San Pedro, Calif
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
11-029		2 April, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {~~RATE~~ / RATING} FROM BM1c TO BM1 EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: PC 36-47

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

S. J. Lowrey
S. J. LOWREY, Commander, USCG
(Commanding)
By direction

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding
MAR 49	NOTED

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION		Point Vicente, Cal.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
11-029		8 October, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

2400, 8 Octobe , 1947 -- administration of records and account transferred from CG Moorings, San Pedro, California, to Commander, 11th CG District.

PEA-E
162

DUTY CODE NO. 30-D
AUTH: ComllCGD/D 072304Z (Oct., 1947)

S. J. LOWREY, Commander, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

file 23

No. 368-48

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG MOORINGS,	Point Vicente Light Station,	San Pedro, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
11-019	11-029	8 October, 1947

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 2400
DATE 8 October, 1947

TRANSFERRED TO: Comdr.,11th CG District, Long Beach, California
FOR Administrative purposes.

AUTH: CCGD11/D 072304Z (Oct.'47)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E
62

R. H. Stewart

FRANK H. STEWART, Lieut., USCG
Commanding Officer
(Commanding)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

CG-2888(9-46)

PRINT OR TYPE
DO NOT USE PENCIL

U.S. COAST GUARD
CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT - UNUSED LEAVE
(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)
MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

3-13 file

LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton	B.M.1c	236-000
(Name - Surname to left)	(Rank or rating)	(Signal or Serv. No)

31 Aug., 1946

1(a)(Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 Sept., 1946)

On 31 Aug , 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 120 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over sixty days.

1(b)(Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946.)

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

Annette Livesay	Wife
(If none, so state) (Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

2(a)(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 Sept.,1939:)

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____, then holding the rate of _____
(Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank)
_____ in the following service: _____. On such date
Army, Navy, Marine Corps or USCG
of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 Sept. 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

2(b)(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 Sept. 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

3. (Following to be completed by all claimants)

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Charles H. Livesay
Charles H. Livesay
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to(oraffirmed) before me at San Pedro, Calif. this 17th day of July, 1947.

(SEAL)

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard.
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSON[redacted]

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 73-48

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	B.M.1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG REPAIR BASE	Point Vicente Lightstation	San Pedro, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
11-019	11-029	16 July, 1947

TIME — REPORTED FROM:

DATE — FOR

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

TIME — TRANSFERRED TO:

DATE — FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1000 16 July, 1947, reenlisted in the regular establishment of the Coast Guard for a period of three (3) years.

DUTY CODE NO. 04 D AUTH: Per. Cir 6-46

R. H. Stewart

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

PEA 24

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 72-48

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG REPAIR BASE	Point Vicente Lightstation	San Pedro, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
11-019	11-029	15 July, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1000 15 July, 1947, honorably discharged with honorable discharge form No. 2510, from the regular establishment of the Coast Guard having completed a three (3) year enlistment and a three (3) year extension thereof.

DUTY CODE NO. 04 D AUTH: Art. 581, CG Regs.

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting PR	Coding
24	

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 712

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESEY Richard P.	273-448	S2c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
U.S. COAST GUARD TRAINING STATION		Mayport, Fla.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
82-152		20 May 1947

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1900
DATE 5-21-47

TRANSFERRED TO: CCGD 8, New Orleans, La.
FOR Assignment to duty.

AUTH: H/L 5-12-47 (PE-A)(CG-701-531)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

H.A. SOLBERG, ~~Lieut.~~ (jg) USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Typing	Coding

RELEASED 10

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. ~~1965~~

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL			SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY,	Ernest	J.	618-576	Sea.1c(R)
MAJOR UNIT NAME		MINOR UNIT NAME		LOCATION
REC. STA.				BOS. MASS.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		MINOR UNIT ITEM No.		DATE
01-003				8/20/45

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1515, 8/14/45
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO: ATD Tr. to U.S. Naval Special Hosp., Springfield, Mass. for TD in connection with observation and treatment.
FOR

AUTH: VO DCGO 1ND

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH: W. J. CARLSON, Lieut. (jg) USCGR
~~E. M. CLARK, Ens. (WR)~~
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding
NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-33	

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

183

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

LIVESAY,	Charles	H.	236-000	CBM
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CG Rasta (Long Beach),	11-060	Point Vicente, Calif.	24 August, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

Point Vicente Light Station,
Point Vicente, Calif. (11-060-05)
(Minor unit)

16 August, 1944: Advanced in rating from CBM(a) to CBM (temporary).

DUTY CODE No.: 30-D
AUTHORITY:
H/L 8-16-44 (CG-73-PEA).

M. H. MUNCH, Ensign, USCG(WR)
(Commanding)

CC: CG Rasta(Long Beach),
Pt. Vicente, Calif.

Assistant Personnel Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
001		0	11	2	30
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 81	CODED NO. 4

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

TOR No. 69

OPERATOR No. 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29504-2

(PEA)
CG-73

16 August, 1944

To: DCGO, 11th ND (p)

Subj: Livesay, Charles H. (238-000) CBM(a); advancement in rating

1. In accordance with the recommendation contained in your letter dated 20 July, 1944, file 73, and the provisions of paragraph 3 of Personnel Bulletin No. 82-43, the above-named man is temporarily advanced to the rating of chief boatswain's mate, effective 16 August, 1944.

2. Report action on Form 2599.

E. ZOOLE
By direction

U. S. COAST GUARD
MAIL SECTION (2)
MAILED AUG 19 1944

BEABES:jhb

3-11
3-12

Vinita Rad Sta.
(11)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

LONG BEACH 2, CALIFORNIA

ADDRESS REPLY TO
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT (P)
REFER TO FILE: 73

AUG 14 '44 PM

20 July, 1944

To: The Commandant (PEA)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (238-000), C.B.M.(a); recommendation for temporary advancement to Pay Grade 1

1. In accordance with the provisions of Personnel Bulletin No. 82-43, it is recommended that the above-named man be advanced from chief boatswain's mate (acting), to pay grade one.

2. LIVESAY was advanced to his present rating on 10 May, 1943. During this period he has demonstrated himself to be a leading man of strong character, capable of directing the work of a force under him, and capable of maintaining discipline.

3. During his year as chief boatswain's mate (acting), the above-named man has received no mark less than 3.5 in proficiency in rating, and no mark below 4.0 in conduct.

4. Favorable consideration is recommended in that LIVESAY is deemed to be mentally, morally, and professionally qualified for this advancement. There is no disciplinary action pending.

W. F. TOWLE

O/K
8/16/44
Lm

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

LIVESAY	John	O.	589-063	SC2c(R)
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Escort Div. 23		At Sea	25 July, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

USS MILLS (DE-383)
(Minor unit)

1700, 11 July, 1944 Departed on nine days' leave of absence granted by C.O.

1200, 21 July, 1944 Failed to return from nine days' leave of absence which expired this date. Now AOL.

1325, 21 July, 1944 Rptd aboard from nine days' leave granted by C.O. being absent over leave since 1200, 21 July, 1944. Absence excused as unavoidable. (Credit ten days against leave account).

DUTY CODE No.: 97
AUTHORITY: Art. 1936(3) Regs.
Art. 5072 P.I.

N. PFEIFFER, Lt. Comdr.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

PER-E 14

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

3-14 File E04

(PMM)
CG-73

22 July, 1944

To: DCGO, 11th Naval District (pra)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) CBM(a); good conduct medal

In reply to your letter of 15 July, 1944, file 73, recommending the subject man for a good conduct medal, authorize him to wear the good conduct ribbon in accordance with the instructions contained in the inclosed Personnel Bulletin 86-44, which supersedes all other such instruction.

J. S. HUNT
By direction

Incl
Pers. Bul. 86-44

U. S. COAST GUARD
MAIL SECTION (1)
MAILED JUL 23 1944

E04

2-4

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

LONG BEACH 2, CALIFORNIA

ADDRESS REPLY TO
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT (pra)
REFER TO FILE: 73

JUL 21 '44 PM

15 July, 1944

To: The Commandant

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) C.B.M.(a); good conduct medal; request for

1. In accordance with HQ letter dated 12 April, 1943, (CG-PW-670), it is recommended that the above-named man be issued a good conduct medal.

2. Livesay completed a three year period of service on 15 July, 1944, and if enlistment had not been voluntarily extended, he would have been eligible for an honorable discharge.

3. Inclosure verifies Livesay's record of conduct during the past three years of service.

JOHN D. ROCHE
By direction

Incl
Certified transcript of quarterly marks

Enl 7-16-41

Date	Rate	Proficiency in Rating	Seamanship	Mechanical Ability	Ability as a Leader of Men	Special Qualification or Special Detail	Conduct	Signature
7-16-41	Cox.	LESS THAN ONE MONTH					4.0	
9-30-41	Cox.	3.5			3.0		4.0	
12-31-41	Cox.	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0		4.0	
3-31-42	BM2c	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0		4.0	
6-30-42	BM2c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
9-30-42	BM1c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
10-26-42	BM1c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
12-31-42	BM1c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
3-31-43	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
6-30-43	CBM (a)	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6		4.0	
9-30-43	CBM (a)	3.7		3.6	3.6		4.0	
12-31-43	CBM (a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	
3-31-44	CBM (a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	
6-30-44	CBM (a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	
Average								

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY:

M. H. MUNCH

M. H. MUNCH, ENSIGN, USCG(WR)

Upon receipt of enlistment record, it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be helf responsible for the completeness of the marks.

PE-73
783

bol

4 May, 1943.

From: Commandant.
To: District Coast Guard Officer, Eleventh Naval District.

Subject: Personnel; advancement in rating.

1. Upon receipt hereof, you are authorized to advance the below-listed men in rating as follows:

ARLEDGE, Emory C. (574-332) Y.1c. to C.Y.(a)
COLLINS, Mason W. (532-424) Sp.1c.(G) to C.Sp.(G)(a)
COUTURE, Leighton J. (576-481) Y.1c. to C.Y.(a)
HOLLEN, Harold P. (501-921) B.M.1c. to C.B.M.(a)
LEMMER, Walter V. (574-318) Sp.1c.(G) to C.Sp.(G)(a)
LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) B.M.1c.(Pro.) to C.B.M.(a)(Pro.)
STROUD, Forrest R., Jr. (224-357) S.M.1c.(Tel.) to C.S.M.(Tel.)(a)(Pro.)

2. Report action on Form 2599.

E. J. ROLAND,
By direction.

4-30-43

LIVESAY, CHARLES H. 236-200 BM 1C (PRO)

(Name) (Number) (Grade or rate) (Date)

Health Height Weight

Enlisted (7-16-41) Rate COX) Born (2-18-1893 ✓ Army, Navy, ✓ Lighthouse

Changed Rate to	Date
BM 2C (PRO)	1-12-43
BM 1C (PRO)	7-1-42

Commendations

Grammar School (5th grade) High School (

Courses, Special qualifications, etc.

Censure, Investigations, Debts, etc.

Courts.

Reports of Fitness. (Favorable)

Keeper in Light House Service from Aug 1919 to Oct. 1922
Keeper in Light House Service from Jan. 1938
until enlisting in Coast Guard in Lighthouse
(No reference to anything discrediting in Life Lighthouse Service)

Reports of Fitness. (Unfavorable)

Yrs. Ships and Stations	Prof.	Con.	Sob.	Ld. Ship.

Eligible list - (Yes) - (No) - (Because) -

Remarks

✓

G C M & B (Yes) (No) (?) Officer checking

1943 APR 29 AM 7 17

3-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA

DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT

73 (rkk)

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

23 April, 1943.

From: District Coast Guard Officer, Eleventh Naval District.
To: Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard.

Subject: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) B.M.1c.(Pro); recommendation for promotion to chief boatswain's mate (acting)(Provisional).

Reference: (a) Chapter VI, Personnel Instructions.
(b) Personnel Bulletin No. 127-42.

1. The subject-named man is deemed fully qualified for advancement to the rating of chief boatswain's mate (acting)(Provisional), in accordance with the provisions of references (a) and (b).

2. Prior to his induction into the Coast Guard on 16 July, 1941, LIVESAY had seven years' U. S. Army service and eight years' light house service. He was enlisted as a coxswain, advanced to boatswain's mate, second class, on 12 January, 1942, and to boatswain's mate, first class, on 1 July, 1942.

3. LIVESAY is deemed morally, professionally, and physically qualified for advancement to the chief petty officer grade.

4. His average quarterly marks since his enlistment are 3.6 in proficiency in rating, 3.5 in seamanship, 3.5 in mechanical ability, 3.5 in ability as a leader of men, and 4.0 in conduct.

JOHN D. ROCHE,
By direction.

File
E P.H

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT

UNIT Point Vicente Light Station ADDRESS Point Vicente, Calif. DATE 20 July, 1944

LIVESAY,	Charles	H.	236-000	C.B.M.(a)
SURNAME	FIRST NAME	INITIAL	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING

has completed a continuous period of three years' active service on 15 July, 1944, with no mark in conduct of less than 4.0. Accordingly, appropriate entry has been made in the service record and the above-named person has been authorized to wear appropriate (ribbon) (xxxxx) in lieu of issue of actual award at this time.

M. F. Castro
M. F. CASTRO, Lieut., USCG
District Coast Guard Office, 11th ND
Assistant Personnel Officer
Signature and rank of Commanding Officer

CC: Pt. Vicente Light Station

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
Insurance Form 350

APPLICATION FOR NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE

UNDER SECTION 602 (a) NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE ACT OF 1940 AND REGULATIONS OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
WITHOUT REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

(For use by persons who enter the active service in the land or naval forces of the United States after October 8, 1940. Application must be made to the Veterans Administration while in the active service and within 120 days after entrance into such service. NOTE.—Persons in the active service on October 8, 1940, and persons who thereafter reenlist or reenter the active service immediately following discharge from previous enlistments or who thereafter are discharged to immediately accept commissions and whose services are continuous, must make application on Insurance Form 350 a, which requires a complete report of physical examination.) USE INK OR TYPE.

ALL QUESTIONS MUST BE COMPLETELY ANSWERED

1. NAME IN FULL: (Please print or type) — First: Charles; Middle: Hamilton; Last name: Livesay

2. HOME ADDRESS: Number, Street or rural route, County, city, town, or post office: Pt. Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, — State: California

3. I WAS BORN AT — City, town, or post office: Tamaha; State: Oklahoma; Day of month: 18; Month: February; Year: 1893; Age nearest birthday: 50

4. DATE OF ENTRY INTO PRESENT TOUR OF ACTIVE DUTY: 7/16/41

5. PRESENT ORGANIZATION — Rank, grade, or rating; Organization, regiment, station, ship, etc.: CBM (a) (Pro) USCG 11th ND, Long Beach, Cal

6. SERIAL NUMBER: 236-000

7. DATE OF SEPARATION FROM LAST TOUR OF ACTIVE DUTY. (If no previous active duty, state "none.") None

8. ARE YOU NOW DISABLED ON ACCOUNT OF INJURY OR DISEASE? IF SO, STATE DETAILS: No

9. I HEREBY APPLY FOR INSURANCE ON THE FIVE-YEAR LEVEL PREMIUM TERM PLAN IN THE AMOUNT OF: $ 5000

10. I WILL PAY PREMIUMS AS INDICATED BELOW:

BY DEDUCTION MONTHLY	BY ALLOTMENT MONTHLY	PAYMENTS TO BE MADE DIRECT TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION AS FOLLOWS: Monthly	Quarterly	Semiannual	Annual
$	$ 6.35	$	$	$	$

11. ARE YOU NOW CARRYING GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE? (ANSWER "YES" or "NO") No IF "YES" GIVE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE AND POLICY NUMBER IF AVAILABLE. AMOUNT, $_____ POLICY NO._____
(No person may carry a combined amount of National Service Life Insurance and U. S. Government Life Insurance in excess of $10,000 at any one time)

12.

	FULL NAME OF BENEFICIARY (If married woman, her own first and middle name and husband's last name must be stated)	Relationship	Amount for each beneficiary	Post-office address (Number and street, city, town, or post office)
PRINCIPAL	Annette Livesay	Wife	5000	Box 875, Palos Verdes Estates, California
CONTINGENT	Charles --- Livesay	Son	5000	San Francisco, California

Permitted class of beneficiaries: Husband or wife, child, parent, brother or sister of the insured. (See reverse side, Paragraph 4.)

13. I REQUEST THAT THE EFFECTIVE DATE of this policy be made the 11th day of June, 1943. If no date is specified the insurance herein applied for shall become effective as follows:
a. If the first premium is to be paid by allotment or deduction, the insurance will become effective on the first day of the month following the month in which the application and allotment or authorization for deduction are executed, provided the amount of the premium is deducted from the applicant's active service pay in accordance with the allotment or authorization, or
b. If the first premium is paid by direct remittance, the insurance will become effective as of the day on which the application and tender of premiums are made and forwarded to the Veterans Administration.
(See reverse side, Paragraph 1, for further information as to effective dates of insurance)
THE UNITED STATES IS NOT LIABLE FOR DEATH OCCURRING PRIOR TO THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE POLICY

14. I REQUEST THE POLICY BE MAILED TO— Charles H. Livesay, Pt. Vicente Light Sta., Palos Verdes Estates, California
(Name) (Please print or type) (Address)

15. (A) I WILL (AUTHORIZE) {Allotment / Deduction} from my pay for month of May, 1943, to cover the monthly premium of $ 6.35 on the amount of insurance applied for. (This authorization may be effective during periods of active service only.)

(B) I enclose herewith remittance payable to the TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES by {Draft / Money order / Check} in the amount of $_____ to cover the first _____ premium of $_____ on the amount of insurance applied for.
(Write above whether monthly, quarterly, semiannual, or annual)

SIGNED AT Pt. Vicente Radio Station ON THE 11th DAY OF June, 1943

WITNESSED BY: JOHN D. MANUEL, CRM (Ret)

INFORMATION AS TO SERVICE CERTIFIED BY: H.L.HILF, Ensign, USCGR
Asst. Personnel Officer
(Rank and organization. See reverse side, Paragraph 6)

Charles Hamilton Livesay
Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Applicant sign here. Do not print signature)

NOTE.—Penalties for fraud in securing for self or another the issue or payment of insurance: $1,000 to $5,000 fine and imprisonment. Insurance will be forfeited for mutiny, treason, spying or other specified offenses. (Sections 613, 615, and 612, National Service Life Insurance Act of 1940.)

DO NOT USE THIS SPACE

Effective Date_____ Age_____ Amt., $_____ Premium: Mo. $_____ Qr. $_____ S. A. $_____ A. $_____

Beneficiary_____

Action taken_____

Examiner_____ Reviewer_____

Certificate issued_____ Policy issued_____

16—18411-1

pef

PR5-73
701

8 September, 1941.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, Los Angeles District.

Subject: Completion of records.

Reference: (a) Article 4172(1), Personnel Instructions.

1. The enlistment contracts of the following-named men have been received without all of the supporting papers, and photographs required by reference (a):

LIVESAY,	Charles H.	(236-000) Cox.
TRITTINGER,	Anton -	(236-001) B.M.1c.
POZANAC,	Stephen -	(236-002) B.M.2c.
GRIMMET,	Frederick D.	(236-003) C.M.M.
DUDLEY,	James E.	(236-004) B.M.1c.
JOHNSON,	James M.	(236-005) B.M.2c.
FRANKE,	Radford F.	(236-006) Cox.

It is requested that the necessary missing papers and photographs be obtained and forwarded to Headquarters.

F. E. ALLISON,
By direction.

MAILED
SEP 9 1941
MAIL DESK

PR-75.

9 August, 1941.

From: Commandant.
To : The Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C.

Subject: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton, ex-Private, U.S.Army; statement of service, request for.

1. It is requested that a statement of service in case of Livesay, born in Oklahoma 18 February, 1893, be furnished this office. Please furnish two carbon copies and state whether or not any time was lost due to own misconduct, absence without official leave or for any other reason for which service is not creditable.

By direction:

N. R. STILES,
Commander, U.S.Coast Guard,
Assistant Personnel Officer.

MAILED

AUG 11 1941

mcs Ltr. to mas.

PR5-73
7010

pef

31 July, 1941.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, Los Angeles District.

Subject: Service numbers; assignment of.

1. A block of service numbers, 236-000 to 236-099, has been assigned to the Los Angeles District.

2. The following-named men, who were enlisted in the Los Angeles District on 16 July, 1941, have been assigned the service number shown after their names:

LIVESAY, Charles H.	(236-000)
TRITTINGER, Anton -	(236-001)
POZANAC, Stephen -	(236-002)
GRIMMET, Frederick D.	(236-003)
DUDLEY, James E.	(236-004)
JOHNSON, James M.	(236-005)
FRANKE, Radford F.	(236-006)

3. Acknowledge receipt of this letter.

F. E. ALLISON,
By direction.

MAILED
JUL 31 1941

PSA

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

LIVESAY	Charles	H.	Not yet assigned	Coxswain
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT	Long Beach, California	16 July, 1941
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

16 July, 1941: Enlisted as Coxswain in the Regular Establishment to serve for a period of three (3) years.

ASSIGNED TO CONTINUE FORMER DUTY AT PT VICENTE LIGHT STATION.

FORMER STATUS: ASST. KEEPER, PT VICENTE LIGHT STATION.

AUTHORITY:
Hdqtrs 3rd Indorsement
Form 2525-B, 6/27/41

R. C. JEWELL
(Commanding)

Chief of Staff.
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

236-000

134

Name LIVESAY, Charles H. Age 47 Total service 11 yrs. 4 mo.
(surname first)

Present station POINT VICENTE Present civil grade 1st Asst. Kpr. Present pay 1260
Allowances
(per annum)

Qualified ?

Disqualified? Yes (give reason) Overage

Grade recommended by board Pay and allowances

Grade determined by Hdqrs. Pay and allowances
(per annum)

If man is qualified but does not desire induction, state here .

Increase or decrease of military pay and allowances with respect to present pay and allowances:

Increase

Decrease

San Fran. District.

Service and age based on approx. date of December 31 1939.

236-000

LIGHTHOUSE SUPERINTENDENT
JUL 8 1939
SAN FRANCISCO

STATEMENT OF PREVIOUS MILITARY SERVICE

Charles Hamilton Livesay. Charles H.Livesay (NAME - Print)	Third Assistant Keeper Sergeant (GRADE)	Anacapa Is.Lt.Sta.,18th Lighthouse Dist. 16th,Co. S.F. C.A.C. (UNIT AND DISTRICT TO WHICH ATTACHED)

I HAVE HAD PREVIOUS MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE UNITED STATES AS FOLLOWS:

BRANCH OF SERVICE*	SERVICE NUMBER	ORIGINALLY ENLISTED		LAST DISCHARGED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE
ARMY	———	7/24/11	Fort Logan, Colorado	7/23/14	Ft.Barry, California.
~~NAVY~~	819400	5/27/16	" " "	6/4/20	16th,Co.San Francisco,C.A.C.
~~MARINE CORPS~~	Remarks: Furlaughed to reserve,August 5th,1919 at Fort Barry Calif:by reason of dependency,				
~~COAST GUARD~~	per Par:30,S.O. 197,west Dept:Aug:2nd,1919 under authority of war Dept:Jan:30th,1919.				
~~COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY~~					

* IF ANY OF ABOVE SERVICE WAS COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT, SO INDICATE.

Charles Hamilton Livesay.
Charles H. Livesay
(SIGNATURE)

AKT MAB.

17373

NOV 24 1919

Sir:

Referring to report of assistance rendered by you on October 31, 1919, in rescuing ~~two~~ men who had been adrift for four days in a disabled motor boat, the Department is pleased to commend you for the service thus rendered, which will be noted on the records as part of your official history.

Respectfully,

E. F. SWEET

Acting Secretary of Commerce.

Mr. Charles H. Livesay,
Third Assistant Keeper, Point Sur Light Station, Calif.
(Through Commissioner of Lighthouses)

LIGHTHOUSES--Bureau's files. E. F. SWEET

Exact copy as signed by_____

Mailed _____by_____

1922 JAN 21 AM 10 27

Hol-EK

JAN 19 1922

Sir:

Referring to report of services rendered by you on December 18, 1921, in attempting to revive a fisherman, whose body was found among the tangled lines of his nets in the vicinity of the station, the Department takes pleasure in commending you for the meritorious services rendered which will be noted on the records as part of your official history.

Respectfully,

HERBERT HOOVER.
Secretary of Commerce.

Charles H. Livesay, First Assistant Keeper,
Humboldt Bay Lights and Fog Signal Station, Calif.
(Through Commissioner of Lighthouses).

Hydrog.
Engr. Com.
Mar. Engr.
Personnel
Accounts.
Contracts
Chf. Clk.
Dep. Comms.
Comms.

Copy to 16th Supt. by indorsement on copy of letter of commendation addressed to Thomas G. Thomson, keeper.

LIGHTHOUSES---Bureau's files

Exact copy as signed by HERBERT HOOVER.

Mailed JAN 21 1922 by Bure

LIGHTHOUSES

1929 JAN 31 AM 9 11

2880 - 69. Subject: Inquiry regarding Charles H. Livesay.

2d Ind.

Office, C. of E., January 29, 1929 - To the Superintendent of Lighthouses, Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

Referred as a matter pertaining to that office, the writer having been informed of this reference.

For the Chief of Engineers:

A. K. B. Lyman,
Major, Corps of Engineers,
Chief, Finance Division.

Letter from M. D. Livesay, Tuskegee, Okla, requesting whereabouts of one Charles H. Livesay. Copy not kepts in Bureau.

Airways
Surveys
Constrn.
Commun.
Weather
Clerical
Adm. Offcr.
Air Engr.
Chief Engr.
Hydro.
Radio
Engr. Constrn.
Mar. Engr.
Personnel
Finance
Law & Prop.
Adm. Assist.
Dep. Commr.
Commissioner

Bureau of Lighthouses, Washington
FEB 2 1929
San Francisco, Calif.

Incl.

To Superintendent of Lighthouses
Furnish writer directly such information as practicable.

F. P. DILLON
Acting Commissioner.

Form 73

NOMINATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES, 12th DISTRICT.

San Francisco, California, December 14th 1937.
(City) (Date)

LIGHTHOUSES DEC 27 3 22 PM '37

COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES:
(Through the District Civil Service Manager)

Action recommended, Reinstatement ~~and probationary~~ appointment — Legal residence, California

Name, Charles H. Livesay — Proposed salary, $1260.00 A. Plus quarters valued at $240.00 A.

Position, Keeper (Third Assistant) — Proposed range, $1260-1620

Location, Anacapa Island Light Station — Appropriation, Salaries of Keepers

Effective, January 1, 1938. — [1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty~~, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Former position, Keeper (First Assistant) — Former salary, $720.00 A.

Location, Humboldt Bay Fog Signal & Lights — Former range,

Rank on eligible list, -- Rating, Percentage, , Other eligibles considered:

$1260.00 A. LL#3254

Previous incumbent and his pay, Howard S. Fawcett / Services terminated, December 31, 1937, or as soon thereafter as he is promoted.

Reason, Promotion & change in range

Members of family in Government service,

Dept supoe 1/10

Date of birth, Feb. 28, 1893.

Remarks: Medical certificate, Form SS 93-A and fingerprint chart attached.
Approved for temporary appointment under Sec. 1 Rule VIII pending reinstatement
Selection regular, subject to the action of the
U. S. Civil Service Commission, , 19.....

Harry J. Franz
Secretary, 12 Civil Service District.
12-23-37 L.S.

H. W. RHODES
Superintendent of Lighthouses.

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

December 28, 1937.

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved, medical certificate, fingerprint chart, and Form SS 93-A accompanying. Mr. Livesay was formerly employed as keeper in this Service from about 1919 to 1922. He enlisted in the U.S. Army July 24, 1911, was honorably discharged July 23, 1914; reenlisted May 27, 1916 and was furloughed to the Reserves August 5, 1919, and finally discharged June 4, 1920. On the basis of this service it appears that his reinstatement as proposed is in order.

Pending action on reinstatement, it is recommended that Mr. Livesay be given a temporary appointment, that being agreeable to the District Civil Service Manager.

W. P. HARMAN
Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

End of active service verified from army discg. certificates, which were returned to 18th

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.

11—2314

Form S. S. 93-A

[1] STATEMENT TO ACCOMPANY REINSTATEMENT RECOMMENDATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

WASHINGTON

Name: Charles H. Livesay Date of Birth: February 28, 1893

Address: Blue Lake, California.

Members of family (if any) in the service— NONE

Name: Relationship:

Where employed:

What particular need the person proposed for reinstatement can fill that can not just as well be filled by promotion or appointment from a register: Over three years of service as an Assistant Lighthouse Keeper at an important light and fog signal station.

Such other reasons favoring reinstatement as may be applicable: Has knowledge of boating obtained at former Station which is very necessary at Anacapa Island Light Station. Was an efficient and capable keeper.

CASES OF REINSTATEMENT OF FORMER EMPLOYEES

Total length of service: 3 years, 1 month, 13 days, at Point Sur Light Station and Humboldt Bay Fog Signal and Lights, Eighteenth Lighthouse District

Number of days of sick leave taken during last year of employment: None

Number of occasions when such leave was taken: --

Last efficiency rating: Excellent

Reason for leaving the service. (If by resignation, whether such resignation was entirely of employee's own initiative and volition): Resigned. This resignation was entirely of employee's own initiative and volition

Whether unqualifiedly recommended for further Government employment. Should be answered "Yes" or "No"): Yes

If removed on charges or permitted to resign in lieu of removal, give résumé of charges or reasons, or attach copy:

W.P.Harman, Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses
Head of Bureau.

[1] This Form should accompany Form S. S. 93, "Personnel Recommendation," when reinstatement is proposed.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1933

NAVAL COMMUNICATION SERVICE

NAVY DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED AT ROOM 2629
DI 2900 — EXT. 87 — 197

NPG 3047.

RADIO SANFRANCISCO CALIF CK58 GOVT JSLHS TWELFTH 1000

1938 JAN 12 13 50

1/12/38 mind 18th

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 4—7990

GOVT USLHS COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES WASHINGTON:-

RE NOMINATION/ DECEMBER FOURTEENTH OF CHARLES H LIVESAY FOR THIRD ASSISTANT KEEPER ANACAPA ISLAND LIGHT STATION EFFECTIVE JANUARY FIRST REQUEST AUTHORITY ASSIGN/ LIVESAY TO DUTY IMMEDIATELY STOP STATION LAUNCH STORMBOUND ON MAINLAND WITH TWO KEEPERS AND ONE KEEPER HAS STOOD ALL WATCHES AT STATION FOR THIRTY THREE HOURS CONTINUOUSLY STOP URGENT.

RHODES.

ACTION

1347 VP MR.

Dept says temp appt of 36

Hmy 1/12

Form 375
May 1934

UNITED STATES CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT, TRANSFER, REINSTATEMENT, OR PROMOTION, ETC.

(NONCOMPETITIVE)

Any false statement in an application, or alteration of a voucher or certificate, or presentation to the Commission of any such paper, is a violation of the law and punishable as such. All answers must be in ink or typewriting. If more space is required, an additional sheet securely fastened to this form may be used. Answers on such sheet should be numbered to correspond to questions.

GIVE DATES AND PERIODS OF TIME REQUIRED IN YEARS AND MONTHS AS ACCURATELY AS POSSIBLE

1. (a) Give your name Charles Hamilton Livesay (b) Are you a citizen of the United States? Yes (Yes or No)

2. Give (a) the date of your birth Feb 18, 1893 (b) the place of your birth Tamaha, Oklahoma

3. Give in the blanks below a detailed statement of your education, including dates:

(a) Grammar school: Attended from August, 1907 to June, 1911 Highest grade completed 5th

(b) High school: Name and location

Attended from ____, 19__, to ____, 19__ Highest grade completed ____ Were you graduated? ____

(c) College or university (Give both graduate and undergraduate work)		Dates of attendance (Give month and year)		Semester-hours credit received	Major subject		Degree conferred	Date of degree
Name	Location	From	To		Name	Sem. hrs. in major		

(d) Specify here any specialized courses which you have completed in high school, college, or elsewhere, and indicate the credits received for each course

4. Furnish in the blanks below a complete, comprehensive statement, showing every employment you have had since you first began to work, including your present employment, and accounting for all periods of unemployment.

	Place of employment	Dates of employment (Month and year)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER (Give street address and city and State. If unemployed, give own address at that time)	Yearly salary or net earnings	NAME OF POSITION AND DESCRIPTION OF DUTIES
1	City Ft Barry State Calif	From July 24, 1911 To July 23, 1914	U S Army		Soldier
2	City Wilburton State Oklahoma	From Aug, 1914 To April, 1916	Degnon & McConnell Wilburton, Okla	$ 1200	Coal miner
3	City Ft Barry State Calif	From May, 1916 To Aug, 1919	U. S. Army		Soldier
4	City San Francisco State Calif	From Aug, 1919 To Sept, 1922	U S Lighthouse Service	$ 1140	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper
5	City Eureka State Calif	From Aug, 1922 To Oct, 1928	Campton & Dalton Eureka, Calif.	$ 1200	Warehouse Clerk
6	City Eureka State Calif	From Oct, 1928 To Sept, 1936	Western States Box Co Eureka, Calif	$ 1440	Warehouse Foreman
7	City Eureka State Calif	From Oct, 1936 To Nov, 1937	Hanrahan Connelly & Mar Co 582 Mission St San Francisco Calif	$ 1440	Patchman or Weightman
8	City Blue Lake State Calif	From Nov, 1937 To Dec, 1937	Blue Lake Calif		Unemployed
9	City State	From ____, 19__ To ____, 19__			

IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED, CONTINUE YOUR ENTRIES ON A SEPARATE SHEET ARRANGED AS ABOVE

16—497

Form 375
May 1934

UNITED STATES CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT, TRANSFER, REINSTATEMENT, OR PROMOTION, ETC.

(NONCOMPETITIVE)

Rating .....

Application No. .....

The applicant will carefully fill ALL blank spaces

Position sought [redacted] Lighthouse Keeper

(Give exact title of position or examination)

in the Lighthouse Service

(Office in which the position exists)

Present position (if now employed) ..... (Title)

..... (Department and bureau or office)

N. B.—Applicant will write plainly full name (if a woman, stating whether Miss or Mrs.) and post-office address in the blanks below. The address here given will be treated as the applicant's post-office address until notification of change is made to the Commission in writing.

Name of Applicant Charles Lemuel Livesay

Number and Street [redacted]

Post Office Loleta Rare

County Humboldt

State or Territory California

Applicant will not fill the following blanks

Kind of examination .....

Place .....

Date .....

Application ..... approved ....., 19.....

By whom ..... approved .....

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1934 16—497

5. If you have any practical knowledge of a mechanical trade, name the trade or trades, and state the time you have worked at each, and when, where, and under whom, giving places and dates. (If you have served an apprenticeship, so state.)

6. If not now employed, state how long you have been unemployed One month.

7. If ever in the United States military or naval service, give dates of enlistment and discharge July 24, 1911 to July 23, 1914 May 27th 1916 to Aug 6, 1919 Sergeant Co. Reg Army Reserve Discharged from Reserve June 4, 1920.

8. (a) Have you ever filed an application with this Commission or its representative for any branch of the United States Government service?

(b) If so, give information indicated regarding each examination.	Name each position for which examined, or for which application was filed	In what city were you, or are you to be, examined?	Give the date of each examination (Month and year)	Did you pass? (Answer "Yes" or "No")
	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper	San Francisco, Calif	July, 1919	Yes
	Postoffice Carrier	Eureka, Calif	July 1924	Yes.

I, the undersigned, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the statements made by me in answer to each and all of the foregoing questions are full and true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

If female, prefix "Miss" or "Mrs."

(*Signature of Applicant*) Charles L. Livesay

(Sign your first name in full, your middle initial or initials, if you have any, and your surname in full)

THIS APPLICATION WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED IF THE JURAT OR OATH IS OMITTED

JURAT OR OATH

[The following oath must be taken before a NOTARY PUBLIC, or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes, *before whom the applicant must appear in person.*]

Subscribed and duly sworn to before me according to law by the above-named applicant, this 10th day of December, 1937, at city [or town] of Eureka county of Humboldt, and State [or Territory or District] of California

(*Signature of officer*) Oscar W. Lord

(*Official title*) NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF HUMBOLDT, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

My Commission expires Oct. 25, 1938.

Form A-30

NOT TO BE ACCEPTED AS AUTHORITY FOR INVESTIGATION OPERATIONS UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY OFFICIAL CREDENTIALS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
DIVISION OF PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON

January 7, 1938.

Mr. Charles H. Livesay,

Through the Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Sir:

You have been appointed, subject to taking the oath of office,

Keeper

in the Lighthouse Service

at a salary of Twelve Hundred and Sixty dollars per annum

effective upon entrance on duty, and to continue for a period not to exceed thirty days pending reinstatement.

Nature of appointment: Temporary.

Civil Service authority: Manager, Twelfth Civil Service District.

Classification allocation:

By direction of the Secretary:

Respectfully,

EDW. J. GARDNER

Chief, Division of Personnel.

18
B

Appropriation (unit): Field.

Vice: Howard S. Fawcett.

Legal residence: California.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—8657

JAN 15 1938

Form A-30

NOT TO BE ACCEPTED AS AUTHORITY FOR INVESTIGATION OPERATIONS UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY OFFICIAL CREDENTIALS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
DIVISION OF PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON

February 5, 1938.

Mr. Charles H. Livesay,

Through the Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Sir:

You have been appointed, ~~subject to taking the oath of office,~~

Keeper

in the Lighthouse Service

at a salary of Twelve Hundrad and Sixty dollars per annum

effective upon entrance on duty.

Nature of appointment: Reinstatement.

Civil Service authority: Certificate No. Y-874.

Classification allocation:

By direction of the Secretary:

Respectfully,

Chief, Division of Personnel.

16
B

Appropriation (unit): Field.

Vice: Yourself.

Legal residence: California.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—8657

FEB 18 1938

HLM-EK

Commissioner of Lighthouses

Lighthouses

Washington, D. C., January 12, 1938

Lighthouse Superintendent
San Francisco, California

Retel temporary appointment pending reinstatement Charles H. Livesay approved

King
- - - - - - -

ACTING COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES
COMMERCE BRANCH 680

hlm/see ROUTINE

WASHINGTON D C FEBRUARY 11 1938

GOVT USLHS SUPERINTENDENT LIGHTHOUSES SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA

REINSTATEMENT CHARLES H LIVESAY APPROVED

PARK

CONFIRMATION

Information has been received informally from the Department. The appointment certificate will be forwarded upon receipt in the Bureau.

STANDARD FORM NO. 6
(Approved by the President 3/28/24)
Revised Dec. 5, 1929

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT

(To be prepared by appointee in own handwriting)

Department or Establishment EIGHTEENTH LIGHTHOUSE DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA Date January 13, 1938

1. Name in full (Mr., ~~Miss, or Mrs.~~) Livesay (Surname) Charles (Given name) Hamilton (Middle name)
2. Present address General Delivery (Number, Street) Blue Lake (City) Calif. (State)
3. Legal (voting) residence Calif 1st Congressional (State and Congressional District) Humboldt (County) Eureka (City or town)
4. Where born Oklahoma (State or foreign country) Tamaha (City or town) When born Feb 18, 1893. (Month Day Year)
5. If foreign-born, state whether naturalized or alien
6. Indicate sex, marital condition, and race by check, thus: √ If Mrs., state other names under which previously employed.

SEX		MARITAL CONDITION				RACE. (If other, state which)	
Male ✓	Female	Single	Married ✓	Divorced	Widowed	White ✓	Colored

7. Number and ages of dependents domiciled with you one age 37
8. A complete record of your past service for the United States Government other than military or naval:

BRANCH OF SERVICE	PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT	POSITION	SALARY	DATE APPOINTED			DATE SEPARATED		
				Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
Lighthouse Service	18th Lighthouse Dist of Calif.	asst Lighthouse Keeper	1140	Aug	20	1919	Sept	26	1922

9. Are any members of your family, who are domiciled with you, in the U. S. Government service? If so, state below: No

NAME	POSITION AND DEPARTMENT OR OFFICE IN WHICH EMPLOYED	RELATIONSHIP
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	

10. Do you now hold any State or municipal office? If so, state below: No

(Title) (Location) (Date appointment expires)

11. Are you the wife of a disabled veteran or widow or orphan of a person who was in the military or naval service? No

(Wife, widow, or orphan) (Name of veteran) (Organization and last year of service)

12. Military and naval record. If any, check (√) to indicate branch and other information, and give dates of enlistment and discharge:

None	Army ✓	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	War veteran	Pensioner	Veterans' Bureau beneficiary

Enlisted July 24, 1911 Discharged July 23, 1914
Rank Private Rank Sergeant
Organization 16th Co CAC Organization 16th Co CAC

Enlisted May 27, 1916 Discharged Aug 6th 1919
Rank Private Rank Sergeant
Organization 16th Co CAC Organization 16th Co CAC

(OVER)

DO YOU RECEIVE AN ANNUITY UNDER THE CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT ACT? No

10—1930

13. State any special qualifications not involved in your present position (for instance, lawyer, physician, civil engineer, knowledge of foreign languages, etc.) ---

14. Statement of principal employment other than with the United States Government:

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	POSITION AND CHARACTER OF WORK	LENGTH OF SERVICE
Compton & Dalton, Eureka, Calif.	Warehouse Clerk	6 yrs
Western States Groc. Co. Eureka Calif.	Warehouse Farman	8 yrs
Hourahan, Connolly & San Francisco	Batchman or Weighman	1 yr

15. Education. Indicate by circling the number of years:

Common school	High school	College	(Name of college, degrees, and dates conferred)
1 2 3 4 (5) 6 7 8	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	

16. In case of emergency, notify Annett Livesay

Relationship Wife Post office address Blue Lake, Calif.

I certify that the foregoing answers are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Charles V Livesay

(Name as usually written and which will be used as official signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1936 10—1930

Ent Jan 29, 1938
temp 3rd A. Kyr. Anacapa
SEE

Form SS-66

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

MEMORANDUM SHOWING LAST DAY SERVED BY TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE

(To be filled in immediately after the last day temporary employee serves, and forwarded to the office of the Secretary, Appointment Division)

Name of employee CHARLES H. LIVESAY

Classification / Allocation (Service and Grade)

Designation KEEPER (THIRD) ASSISTANT

Compensation $1260.00 Annum

Place of employment ANACAPA ISLAND LIGHT STATION

Last day served FEBRUARY 11, 1938.

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES - WASHINGTON
March 15, 1938

H. W. RHODES

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce for information.

For the Commissioner:

SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES
(*Official title*)

SEE Chief of Personnel Division

Date SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., MARCH 8, 1938.

EIGHTEENTH LIGHTHOUSE DISTRICT
(*Bureau or service*)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—2876

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of Lighthouses
Washington

March 4, 1938

Superintendent of Lighthouses: **San Francisco, California**

It is requested that the information indicated in the item checked below be furnished the Bureau promptly, with the return of the attached papers, if any.

NAME AND DESIGNATION **Charles H. Livesay, $1260, Keeper (3-A)** ~~**Temporary, Pending Reinstatement**~~

(1) Give date of entrance on duty, of transfer, or of resignation.
(2) Furnish personal history sheet in duplicate.
(3) Furnish oath of office.
(4) Furnish civil service Form 375 in triplicate.
(5) Submit Form SS-66 in duplicate, showing last day served by temporary appointee.
(6) Furnish standard Form 13 in quadruplicate (abstract of official record).
(7) Furnish documentary evidence of date of birth as prescribed in civil service Form 2473, attached.
(8) Submit enclosed nominations through the District Civil Service Secretary.
(9) Furnish one copy certified Form 2806.
(10) Miscellaneous. **Report of the effective date of entrance on duty in the reinstatement authorized by Department letter of February 5, 1938, has been received, but it does not appear that Form SS-66 showing the last day of service in the temporary appointment authorized by Department letter of January 7, 1938, pending reinstatement has been forwarded. Please forward this.**

For the Commissioner:

see

R. J. Gross,
Chief of Personnel Division.

District _____ Date _____

Returned to Commissioner of Lighthouses:

Superintendent of Lighthouses.

9265

LIGHTHOUSES
FEB 28 9 04 AM '38

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

District EIGHTEENTH

Date February 23, 1938.

CHANGE IN DESIGNATION, PAY, OR STATUS OF EMPLOYEE

Name CHARLES H. LIVESAY

Nature of action REINSTATEMENT

Effective Date FEBRUARY 12,1938.

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper (3d Asst.) (Tempy.pending reinstatement)	Keeper (3d Asst.) - Reinstatement
Pay	$1260.00 A. $1260-1620	$1260.00 A. $1260-1620
Station	Anacapa Island Light Station	Anacapa Island Light Station

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department letter Dated Feb. 5,1938.

H. W. Rhodes
Superintendent of Lighthouses

6

August 9, 1938

Superintendent of Lighthouses
San Francisco, California

The Civil Service Commission has requested that the enclosed Declaration of Appointee be executed by Charles H. Livesay, Keeper, as of February 12, 1938, the date of entrance on duty when reinstated. Please have him complete the form and return to the Bureau promptly.

For the Commissioner:

Chief of Personnel Division

SEE

IN REPLYING ADDRESS
COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES
AND REFER TO DATE OF THIS LETTER
AND FILE NO.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

LIGHTHOUSE SUPERINTENDENT
AUG 13 1938
SAN FRANCISCO

August 9, 1938

Superintendent of Lighthouses
San Francisco, California

The Civil Service Commission has requested that the enclosed Declaration of Appointee be executed by Charles H. Livesay, Keeper, as of February 12, 1938, the date of entrance on duty when reinstated. Please have him complete the form and return it to the Bureau promptly.

For the Commissioner:

R J Gross
Chief of Personnel Division

SEE

OFFICE, SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES,
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., SEPT. 28, 1938.

Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Declaration of Appointee executed by Charles H. Livesay as of February 12th, 1938, is enclosed.

H. W. Rhodes
Superintendent of Lighthouses.

Informally to Dept
10/4/38

the Treasury

Form 73
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE
Approved Sept. 1, 1938

NOMINATION

San Francisco-Coast Guard
LIGHTHOUSE DISTRICT San Francisco, California, (City) October 28th (Date), 1939.

Commandant:
~~COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES~~:

Action recommended Transfer

Name CHARLES H. LIVESAY Date of birth 2-28-1893 Legal residence California

	From—	To—
Position,	Keeper (Third Assistant)	Keeper (First Assistant)
Pay and grade	$1260.00 A. ($1260-1620)	~~$1260~~ $1200.00 A.* ($1200-1560)
Station	Anacapa Island Light Station, Cal	Point Vicente Light Station, Cal.

Appropriation SALARIES OF KEEPERS, LH SERVICE, COAST GUARD

Effective November 16, 1939 [1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty~~, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

according to rule would go at $1,200, course — spanning step that way

Rank on eligible list --- Rating ..... Percentage ..... Other eligibles considered: .....

Vice John E. Gonzales #789 Pay $1200.00 A Services terminated Nov. 15, 1939, or a date to be hereafter reported

Reason Transfer to First Assistant Keeper, Table Bluff Light Station.

REMARKS: [2] No change to be made in this employee's compensation or grade during the present fiscal year owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939 on changes in compensation. It is recommended that Mr. Livesay's salary be not changed on July 1, 1940, but that he be allowed to retain his present pay of $1260.00 A.

Selection regular, ..., 19.....

.....
Manager, Civil Service District.

O. L. Jenkins
Acting *Superintendent of Lighthouses.*

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES, WASHINGTON, , 19

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved.

.....
Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.
[2] In case of vessel officer, state license held.

11—2314

H L M

RS

This was among several cases you passed to me as ok to go. Does that mean they one would be allowed to retain $1/leo as proposed by Dist

HLM 11/10/39

In the absence of any reason given why request should be followed

RS

Copy JBV

U. S. COAST GUARD (9)
RECD NOV 4- 1939 BY
ANS.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO
SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES
KEY WEST, FLA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

SEVENTH DISTRICT

Tampa Bay North Part Lights
(Station, Depot, or Vessel)

October 10, 1939

From: J. N. Roberts, Additional Keeper, St. Petersburg, Fla.
To: Commandant (via Superintendent Lighthouses, Key West, Florida and Commander, Jacksonville District.)

Subject: Information requested on enlistment into the Coast Guard.

Reference: Personnel Bulletin No. 16-39 dated 5 October 1939.

1. Information is requested as to what my rating, if enlisted in the Coast Guard, will be based upon; whether upon my present rating or upon the position which I am now filling.

2. At present my rating is Additional Keeper, with the salary of $1320 per year. The position I am now filling is that of Light Attendant, in charge of Tampa Bay North Part Lights, I have been filling this position since the retirement of the former Light Attendent. This position calls for a salary of $2500 a year.

3. I was recommended for this position but, due to Section 10, paragraph "b" of the Reorganization Act of 1939, I am unable to be a ppointed to the position of Light Attendant until the end of this fiscal year at which time I can be appointed and given the salary, as promised in a radiogram from the Commandant in Washington to District Commander, Jacksonville, Florida dated September 28 as follows:

"FOR INFORMATION SUPT LH KEY WEST X RE PROPOSED TRANSFER JOHN N ROBETS TO LIGHT ATTENDANT TAMPA BAY X PAYMENT OF PER DIEM IMPRACTICABLE X ADVISE WHAT ARRANGEMENT AS TO BOAT HAS BEEN IN EFFECT FOR ROBERTS SINCE HIS DETAIL ON JULY TWENTY SIX AND WHETHER IT IS PRACTICABLE TO CONTINUE PRESENT ARRANGEMENT UNTIL END THIS FISCAL YEAR AT WHICH TIME HE CAN BE GIVEN THE FULL PAY OF THE POSITION INCLUDING THE FOUR HUNDRED DOLLARS ALLOWANCE FOR USE OF PERSONAL BOAT AS IN CASE WOODWARD"

4. I am 41 years old, high school education and have twenty-four and one half years of government service including my naval service as a Gunner's Mate 1st. class during the World War.

Respectfully,

(Signed) J. N. Roberts.

Additional Keeper.

75
BEB
Office of Superintendent
of Lighthouses.

1st Indorsement

Key West, Fla.
31 October 1939

RECD NOV 4 1939 By

ANS

RECEIVED
NOV 1939
U. S. COAST GUARD
Jacksonville District

From: Superintendent of Lighthouses, Key West, Fla.
To: Commander Jacksonville District.

Subject: Letter from John N. Roberts dated October 10, 1939 requesting information on enlistment into the Coast Guard.

1. Forwarded.

Wm. W. Demeritt

---

75 DISTRICT OFFICE 2nd Indorsement Jacksonville, Fla., 2 November, 1939.

From: Commander Jacksonville District.
To : Commandant.

1. Forwarded.

W. K. SCALMELL,
By direction

Headquarters 3rd Indorsement Washington, D. C. 8 November, 1939.
CP-75

From: Commmandant
To: Commander, Jacksonville District

1. Returned with advice that in the event of Mr. Roberts' induction into a military status his grade or rating will be determined upon the basis of the duties and pay of the position of light attendant to which he actually assigned, attention being invited to personnel bulletin No. 16-39 dated October 5, 1939, and its inclosures.

By direction,

C. H. JONES,
Chief Personnel Officer.

MAILED
NOV 14 1939
MAIL DESK

RS

UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT NOV 14 1939
WASHINGTON, D. C.

12

DATE PREPARED: 13 November, 1939
BUREAU NO. Lt. [illegible]

PERSONNEL ACTION

JOURNAL PAGE:

Name: Livesay, Charles H.

DATE OF BIRTH:

From: U. S. Coast Guard

LEGAL RESIDENCE: 2-28-93 California

Nature of Action:

VETERANS' PREFERENCE

Transfer

NATURE OF POSITION NEW:

	FROM	TO
Position Grade Salary	Keeper Field (Range $1260-1620) $1260 p.a. plus $240 p.a. Ctrs.	Keeper Field (Range $1200-1560)* $1200 p.a. plus $240 p.a. Ctrs.*
Bureau Office Unit Division Section Sub-Section	U. S. Coast Guard San Francisco, California	U. S. Coast Guard San Francisco, California
Headquarters Post of Duty Appropriation Allotment	San Francisco, California Anacapa Island Lt. Sta.,Calif. Sal. Kprs. of Lhs., Coast Guard	San Francisco, California Point Vicente Lt. Sta.,Calif. Sal., Kprs. of Lhs.,Coast Guard
	FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐	FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐

ADDITIONAL IDENTICAL:

VICE VACANCY:

VICE: John E. Gonsales

CIVIL SERVICE AUTHORITY:

EFFECTIVE: E.O.D.

DATE OF OATH:

Remarks: * No change will be made in this employee's total or gross compensation or grade during the present fiscal year owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939 on changes in compensation. For record purposes, however, recommendation is submitted pursuant to Comp. Gen. B-5212 of August 22, 1939, to the Federal Security Agency.

SUBJECT TO RETIREMENT ACT? Lighthouse Act 6-20-18

Justification:

DATE APPROVED

DATE

BUREAU SUSPENSE AND FILE COPY

RG

CP 75

13 November, 1939.

From: Commandant
To: Commander, San Francisco District

Subject: Charles H. Livesay; transfer

Reference: (a) Nomination Form 73 of 28 October, 1939

The proposed transfer of the subject employee from Anacapa Island at $1260 ($1260-1620) plus quarters at $240 per annum to Point Vicente without change in pay in the salary range $1200-1560 plus quarters at $240 per annum has been amended to show the proposed pay as $1200 per annum in accordance with the established rule governing the transfer of keepers from a higher to a lower salary range. However, there will be no change in Mr. Livesay's present pay during the present fiscal year owing to the prohibition in section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939 on changes in compensation.

By direction,

C. H. JONES,
Chief Personnel Officer.

MAILED
NOV 14 1939
MAIL DESK

hlm/sec

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

District SAN FRANCISCO

Date 20 December, 1939.

CHANGE IN DESIGNATION, PAY, OR STATUS OF EMPLOYEE

Name CHARLES H. LIVESAY

Nature of action TRANSFER

Effective Date 13 DECEMBER, 1939.

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper (3rd Assistant)	Keeper (First Assistant)
Pay	$1260.00 A. (Range $1260-1620) plus $240 p.a. Qtrs.	$1200.00 A. (Range $1200-1560)* plus $240 p.a. Qtrs.
Station	ANACAPA ISLAND LIGHT STATION	POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department letter

Dated 12 November, 1939.

*No change will be made in this employee's total or gross compensation or grade during the present fiscal year owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939 on changes in compensation.

O. L. JENKINS
Acting Superintendent of Lighthouses

HEADQUARTERS 1st Indorsement 6 January, 1940.

Submitted to the Director of Personnel, Treasury Department, for information as to the effective date of the change.

By direction,

C. H. JONES,
Chief Personnel Officer.

JAN - 8 1940

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JAN 26 1940

75-703

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
United States Coast Guard,
New Orleans, La.,

Office of Commander,
New Orleans District.

24 January, 1940.

From: Commander, New Orleans District.
To : Henry G. Lodge, Radio Operator, SUNFLOWER

Subject: Induction into the military branch of the Coast Guard; physical examination.

Reference: (a) Headquarters dispatch 232133, January, 1940.

1. Upon receipt hereof, report to the Medical Officer in Charge, U. S. Marine Hospital at Galveston, Texas for examination by a medical officer of the Public Health Service to determine your physical qualification for induction into the military branch of the Coast Guard in compliance with instructions contained in reference (a).

2. Report of the result of such examination will be made on inclosure (1) in triplicate, and returned to the Commander, New Orleans District as expeditiously as possible.

3. As no travel is involved in the execution of this order, none is authorized.

R. L. JACK

Copy: Headquarters
Marine Hospital, Galveston, Tex.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JAN 29 1940 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

STANDARD FORM NO. 6
(Approved by the Pres[illegible]8/28/24)
Revised Dec. 5, [illegible]

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT

(To be prepared by appointee in own handwriting)

Department or Establishment San Francisco District, U.S. Coast Guard Lighthouse **Date** Oct 1st, 1939.

1. Name in full (Mr., ~~Miss, or Mrs.~~) Livesay (Surname) Charles (Given name) Hamilton (Middle name)
2. Present address Anacapa Island Light Station (Number) Ventura (Street) California (City) (State)
3. Legal (voting) residence California - 8th (State and Congressional District) Ventura (County) Ventura (City or town)
4. Where born Oklahoma (State or foreign country) Tamaha (City or town) When born 2 - 18 - 1893. (Month Day Year)
5. If foreign-born, state whether naturalized or alien
6. Indicate sex, marital condition, and race by check, thus: √ If Mrs., state other names under which previously employed.

SEX		MARITAL CONDITION				RACE. (If other, state which)		
Male	Female	Single	Married	Divorced	Widowed	White	Colored	
√			√			√		

7. Number and ages of dependents domiciled with you Wife 39 yrs.
8. A complete record of your past service for the United States Government other than military or naval:

BRANCH OF SERVICE	PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT	POSITION	SALARY	DATE APPOINTED			DATE SEPARATED		
				Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
18th Lighthouse Dist.	Point Sur Light Station, Calif.	3rd to 2nd assistant	660 720	8	20	1919	Still employed		
18th Lighthouse Dist.	Humboldt Bay Fog Signal Sta., Calif.	1st assistant	720				9	26	1922
18th Lighthouse Dist.	Anacapa Island Light Station, Calif.	3rd assistant	1260	2	25	1938	Now employed at		

9. Are any members of your family, who are domiciled with you, in the U. S. Government service? If so, state below: no

NAME	POSITION AND DEPARTMENT OR OFFICE IN WHICH EMPLOYED	RELATIONSHIP
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	

10. Do you now hold any State or municipal office? If so, state below: no

(Title) (Location) (Date appointment expires)

11. Are you the wife of a disabled veteran or widow or orphan of a person who was in the military or naval service? No

(Wife, widow, or orphan) (Name of veteran) (Organization and last year of service)

12. Military and naval record. If any, check (√) to indicate branch and other information, and give dates of enlistment and discharge:

None	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	War veteran	Pensioner	Veterans' Bureau beneficiary
	√				√		

Enlisted July 24, 1911 Discharged July 23rd 1914
Rank Private Rank Sergeant
Organization 16th Co. CAC Organization 16th Co CAC

Enlisted May 27, 1916 Discharged June 4th 1920
Rank Private Rank Sergeant
Organization 16th Co CAC Organization 16th Co CAC

[OVER]

10—1930

13. State any special qualifications not involved in your present position (for instance, lawyer, physician, civil engineer, knowledge of foreign languages, etc.) None

14. Statement of principal employment other than with the United States Government:

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	POSITION AND CHARACTER OF WORK	LENGTH OF SERVICE
Campton & Dalton	Warehouse Clerk	
foot of F St Eureka, Calif.	Wholesale Grocer	6 yrs
Western States Groc. Co.	Warehouseman	
foot of F St, Eureka, Calif	Wholesale Grocer	8 yrs.

15. Education. Indicate by circling the number of years:

Common school	High school	College	(Name of college, degrees, and dates conferred)
1 2 3 4 5 6 (7) 8	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	

16. In case of emergency, notify Mrs Annett Livesay,

Relationship Wife Post office address Ventura, California

I certify that the foregoing answers are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Charles H Livesay,

(Name as usually written and which will be used as official signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—1930

Copy not furnished the Department of this form.



Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD (3)
RECD JUL 10 1940 BY
ANSD

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

LIVESAY	CHARLES	H.		KEEPER (1st Assistant)
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION, SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,	5 July, 1940.
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

NOTICE OF CHANGE IN PAY

On 1 July, 1940, the pay of Charles H. Livesay, First Assistant Keeper, Point Vicente Light Station, was changed from $1260.p.a. plus $240.p.a. Qtrs., to $1200.p.a., plus $240.p.a. Qtrs. Restrictions for Fiscal Year 1940 removed.

AUTHORITY: Department authority 11-15-39.

P.B. Cronk

P.B. CRONK — LIEUT. COMMANDER, USCG (Commanding)

Commander, San Francisco District. (Title)
By direction.

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS
	CRV 624		

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10935

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard

DATE 5 JULY, 1940.

REPORT OF EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE IN POSITION
OR PAY STATUS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

From: Commander, San Francisco District.
To : Commandant.

Name CHARLES H. LIVESAY

Nature of Action Change in pay

Effective date of change 1 July, 1940

COAST GUARD (3)
RECD JUL 10 1940 By
(NY)

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper (1st Assistant)	Keeper (1st Assistant)
Pay	$1260.p.a. (FY 1940) Plus Qtrs.	$1200. p.a. plus quarters
Salary Range	$1200-1560	$1200-1560
Valuation of Quarters	$240. A.	$240. A.
Station	Point Vicente Light Station	Point Vicente Light Station

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department approval dated (perforated in Form 2249) 11-15-39.

Signature P. B. Cronk LIEUT. COMMANDER, USCG
P.B.CRONK
Commander, San Francisco District
By direction.

(This space for use of Headquarters)

DEPT. STOCK FORM 2249
REV. 1-41

UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO:

Date Prepared July 16, 1941.

Name: Livesay, Charles K.

From: U. S. Coast Guard

Bureau No.:

Change in status - civilian to military

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper	Coxswain
Grade	Field (Range $1200-1560;	No change in pay and allow-
Salary	$1200 p.a. plus $240 p.a.Qtrs.	ances. Sec. 7 Act of August 5, 1939. applies.
Bureau or Div. Organizational Subdivisions	U. S. Coast Guard	U. S. Coast Guard
Headquarters	Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
Post of Duty	Pt. Vicente Lt.Sta.,Calif.	Pt. Vicente Lt.Sta.,Calif.
Appropriation	Civilian Employees, C.G.	Pay & Allowances, C.G.
Allotment		

FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐ FIELD ☒ DEPRTMTL. ☐

EFFECTIVE *Remarks:* July 16, 1941.

The change indicated is pursuant to the Act of August 5, 1939.

Justification:

CIVIL SERVICE OR OTHER LEGAL AUTHORITY

APPROPRIATION: Reg.

DATE OF BIRTH: 2-28-93

LEGAL RESIDENCE: Calif.

SEX: M RACE: W

NATURE OF POSITION

NEW | ADDTL. IDENT.

VICE VACANCY | VICE

HAS C. S. COMM. ALLOWED VETERAN'S PREFERENCE? Yes

SUBJECT TO RETIREMENT ACT? Lighthouse Act 6-20-16

DATE OF OATH

DATE APPROVED BY THE SECRETARY: AUG 12 1941

BUREAU OR DIVISION PERSONNEL FILES

U. S. COAST GUARD (17)

RECD JUL 21 1941

Form 93

NOTICE OF RESIGNATION OR DEATH

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE of Commander Los Angeles District, DISTRICT.

16 July , 1941

COMMANDANT, U. S. DOAST GUARD

Herewith is transmitted the resignation, in duplicate, of the following-named employee:

Name, LIVESAY, Charles H. Position, 1st Assistant Keeper

Legal residence, Palos Verdes Estates, California Station, POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

Salary, ~~$1440~~ 1200 2409 per annum (including allowances)

The acceptance of this resignation { ~~with~~ / without } prejudice is recommended effective at the close of business, 15 July, 1941.

This employee has NOT taken leave in excess of the accrued rate.

REMARKS: (In case of death, if person had 25 years or more of service, give name, degree of relationship, and address of next of kin.)

Last date of service in the civil status - - - - - - - 15 July, 1941

Military designation upon induction into Coast Guard - - Boxswain

Date oath was administered - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -16 July, 1941.

Livesay

Cert. - Oath 7/16/41

Same as L. H.

L. L. BENNETT, Captain, USCG
Commander, Los Angeles District.

LIGHTHOUSES
INGTON

11—4623

75

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

OFFICE OF COMMANDER
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Long Beach, California,
16 July, 1941.

From: LIVESAY, Charles H., 1st Asst. Keeper, PT VICENTE LIGHT STATION.
To: Commandant.

Via: Commander, Los Angeles District.

Subject: Resignation.

1. I hereby tender my resignation as First Assistant Keeper, effective at the close of business on 15 July, 1941.

2. This resignation is tandered in order that I may be inducted into the regular military establishment of the Coast Guard on 16 July, 1941, in the rating of Coxswain (Regular Enlistment).

Charles H. Livesay

CHARLES H. LIVESAY.

75
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT First Indorsement

Long Beach, Calif.,
16 July, 1941.

From: Commander, Los Angeles District.
To: Commandant.

1. Forwarded, approved.

2. The above-named man is being inducted as Coxswain this date, 16 July, 1941.

L. L. Bennett

L. L. BENNETT.

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

PE-PR-32

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / COAST GUARD RESERVE }

ENLISTMENT OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to left); 236-000 (Service number); $264.60 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Office, Commander, 11th CG District; BMC (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Long Beach, California; 20 July 1950 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to

Occupation U. S. COAST GUARD Citizenship * NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - -

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Charles Hamilton Livesay

Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of July, A. D. 1950

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Chief, Military Personnel Section
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction

, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until by reason of

under authority of

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8120-2

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Office, Commander, 11th CG District
(Unit)

LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton — 19 July 1950
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

236-000 — BMC
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	47	7	16			
Enlistment extended (for ____ years from)						
Date of discharge (Honorable) (Character of discharge)	50	7	19			
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	4

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
None			None			None		

Previous enlistment allowance paid on 7/15/47

Total Absence (00 days)	0	0	0
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	4

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction
(Rank) ____, U. S. C. G
Commanding officer.

Date 19 July, 1950

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 20 July, 1950 — Office, Commander, 11th CG District
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)
a period of six (6) years from this date.

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction
(Rank) ____, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

C. G. AIR STATION (Unit) — Elizabeth City, N.C. (Place)

16 October, 1945 (Date)

FROM: KOMAREK, George O. (M-225-198) ARM1c.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

VIRGINIA G. KOMAREK, (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	1718 So. Maine Street Omaha, Nebraska (Address of wife)
PAUL G. KOMAREK (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same as above (Address of child)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

JOSEPH C. KOMAREK, (Full name of relative)	FATHER (Relationship)	1718 So. Main Street Omaha, Nebraska (Address of relative)

POTENTIAL
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

----- (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of October, 1945

G. R. EVANS, Comdr., USCG. (Signature)

Executive Officer (Rank or title)

George O. Komarek

GEORGE O. KOMAREK (Signature)

ARM1c., USCG. (Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2500 C
Revised 1938

PE-PR-32

Service Record

LIVESAY
(Surname)

Charles Hamilton	236-000	NB
(Christian names)	(Service No.)	(Citizenship)

BM1c	16 July, 1947	Three
(Enlisted as)	(Date)	(Term of years)

CG Repair Base	San Pedro, California
(Ship or station)	(Place)

16—9677-1

NOT ELIGIBLE FOR
MUSTERING OUT PAY

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton	236-000m	BMC 8	USCG.

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D.O.T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
		19	July	1950	DISCHARGE

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	9. PLACE OF SEPARATION
Art. 581, CG Regs.	Long Beach, California

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
16	Feb.	1893	Tamaha, Oklahoma	Male	White	Flaxen	Blue	5'10"	178

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	X					

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
X		USCG	

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: [ ] ENLISTED [X] REENLISTED [ ] COMMISSIONED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State)
16	July	1947	San Pedro, California	Pt. Vicente Light Station, Los Angeles, Calif.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (COAST GUARD) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	18	2	12
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	3	0	4
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	0	0	0
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	21	2	16

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY | MONTH | YEAR | AMOUNT

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS | MONTHS | DAYS

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: NONE

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT	29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known)
Pt. Vicente, Light Station	NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE			NONE

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D.C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month): N.S.L.I.	U.S.G.L.I.	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
$5,000.00		No	July 1950

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
		HAROLD W. ANDERSON, PCLK, USCG

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse): NONE

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: R J Mohr

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): R. J. MOHR, Ship's Clerk, Chief, Military Personnel Section, USCG

PERSONAL DATA

40. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: CLAIM NUMBER

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
		COAST GUARD	COAST GUARD, 11th CG DISTRICT

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: YES	NO	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAM-MAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COL-LEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
X		Married	8	0	0	None	General

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): Point Vicente Light Station Palos Verdes Estates Los Angeles county, California

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Charles Hamilton Livesay

Charles Hamilton Livesay

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 214

HEADQUARTERS COPY (ARMY & AIR FORCE: ATTACH TO SERVICE RECORD. NAVY: TO BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, WASHINGTON, D.C. MARINE CORPS: AFFIXED TO SERVICE RECORD BOOK. COAST GUARD: TO HQ, COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, D.C.)

TERMINATION OF SERVICE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2500-C (SUPPLEMENT) (REV. 10-45)

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BMC
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
USCG PERSONNEL SEPARATION CENTER NO.	Long Beach, California	19 July 1950
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS →	**PROFICIENCY IN RATING** 3.56	**CONDUCT** 4.0

PAFE OR PFWOAD *(Whichever is applicable for determination of travel allowance)*

Long Beach , California

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO SEPARATION CENTER *(Check)*

[X] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN ABSENCE FROM DUTY ARTICLE OF RECORD.

DISPOSITION OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS

[X] SURRENDERED [ ] NOT SURRENDERED *(Explanation below)*

Charles H. Livesay
Charles H. Livesay *(Signature of dischargee)*

DISCHARGE

DATE	KIND OF DISCHARGE	SERIAL NUMBER
7/19/50	Honorable	

REASON	AUTHORITY
Expiration of enlistment	Art. 581 CG Regs.

DISCHARGE EMBLEMS

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED *(Check)*

[ ] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON [ ] HONORABLE SERVICE BUTTON [ ] HONORABLE SERVICE

SIGNATURE OF DISCHARGEE

Charles H. Livesay
Charles H. Livesay

MUSTERING OUT PAY *(Check)*

[ ] ENTITLED TO & CERTIFIED FOR M.O.P. [X] NOT ENTITLED TO M.O.P.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE & PAY

PAID TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AT RATE OF FIVE CENTS PER MILE

FROM:	TO:	TOTAL TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
None	None	None

TOTAL AMOUNT PAID FOR TA & PAY *(In full to date of discharge)*	CHECK NO.	NAME OF PAY OFFICER
	Cash	W. H. ANDERSON, PCLK, USCG

CREDITABLE SERVICE DURING THIS ENLISTMENT →	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
	3	0	4

Certified to be correct upon termination of service.

SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER-IN-CHARGE	USCG PERSONNEL SEPARATION CENTER NUMBER
R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG By direction	PE PR-32

(P)

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / COAST GUARD RESERVE }

ENLISTMENT OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to left); (236-000) (Service number); $155.25 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at CG REPAIR BASE, San Pedro, California; Boatswain's Mate, 1st cl (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at San Pedro, California; 16 July, 1947 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to

Occupation U. S. Coast Guard Citizenship * N.B. If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - - - Certificate No. - - - - -

Date of birth 18 February, 1893 Place of birth Indian Territory, Oklahoma

Home address Point Vicente Lightstation , Palos Verdes Estates, California (Street and number) (Town) (County) (State)

Married or single Annette Livesay Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian - - - -

- - - - - - - (Relationship) (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / Reserve } (Years) (Months) (Days)

First enlisted 16 July, 1941 (Date) at Long Beach, California (Place) and was

last discharged 15 July, 1947 (Date) from CG REPAIR BASE, San Pedro, California (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain's Mate, 1st class (Rate) No.

Previous Navy service None (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service None (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service 7 (Years) 0 (Months) 8 (Days) Age 53 years 5 months.

Height 5 feet 9-3/4 inches. Weight 178 pounds.

Eyes Blue Sex Male Hair Flaxen Complexion Ruddy Color White

Personal characteristics marks, etc. Tattoo, rt forearm, cross with anchor, initial "C/L" in center.

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with F. H. STEWART, Lt. the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { Three years from 16 July, 1947 / during minority until 15 July, 1950 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Charles H. Livesay

Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, A. D. 19 47

R. H. Stewart

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant, USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

R. H. Stewart

F. H. STEWART,

Lieutenant, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

.....

under authority of .....

.....

.....
(Signature of man)

.....
(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BM1c
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
PT.VICENTE LIGHT STATION (CG Moorings Admin)	10/8/47	R. H. Stewart CO F. H. STEWART			

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
ComlthCGD Pt. Vicente Lt. Sta.(Coml1-admin)	CR fm BM1c to BM1 CR fm BM1 to BMC HL 2-14-49 PE-C-73 Art. 561(1), Regs.	4/2/48 ✓ 2/16/49 ✓	L. J. Lowrey Comdr., By dir. F. H. Stewart SCLK; By dir.

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature
	From—	To—		

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles H. 236-000 BM1c

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
9/30/47.....	BM1c...	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.8	4.0	CG MCGRENGS, ... Lieut, CO
10/8/47	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	CO F. H. STEWART, Lieut.
12/31/47	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	Comdr; By Dir.
3/31/48	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	Comdr., By dir.
6/30/48	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	Comdr., By dir.
9-30-48	BM1	3.5	3.5	.....	3.5	4.0	CDR; By direction
3/31/49	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	SCLK, By Dir.
6-30-49	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	SCLK, By direction
9-26-49	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	SCLK, By direction
9-30-49	BM1	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	SCLK, By direction
12-31-49	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	SCLK; By direction
3/31/50	BM1	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.0	SCLK; By direction
6/30/50	BMC	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.0	SCLK; By direction
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS
Pt. Vicente Lightstation	7-15-44	Entitled to wear Good-Conduct Ribbon having served 3 years enlistment from 7-16-41 to 7-15-44, with no mark less than 4.0 in conduct. /s/ M.F.Castro, Lt.
Pt. Vicente Lightstation	7-23-47	Issued American Defense Medal. F. H. STEWART, Lt., CO
Pt. Vicente Lightstation	7-23-47	Issued World War II Victory Medal. F. H. STEWART, Lt., CO

16—9676-2

NCG 2500-C
(Revised June 1942)

RECORD OF _____ _____
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number

8. LEAVE ACCOUNT WITH PAY

LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMlc

Ship or station	Date		Number of days	Balance		Signature
	Departed	Returned		Annual	Reenlist	

9. ABSENCE FROM DUTY WITHOUT PAY

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
PT. VICENTE LIGHT STATION (CG Moorings Admin.)	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.				R. H. Stewart CO F. H. STEWART, Lieut.

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority

16—9676-2

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles H. (Full name, surname to the left) 236-000 (Service Number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason & Date	Creditable service for leave purposes Mos.	Days	No. of days earned	Departed Hour	Departed Date	Returned Hour	Returned Date	Type and reason	No. days	Bal. due	Signature and Unit
CONTINUATION OF PREVIOUS LEAVE ACCOUNT HEREWITH ATTACHED										32	
ANCR 6/30/50	12	-	30							60	SCLK; By direction
Discharged 7/19/50										60	SCLK; By direction

Paid cash settlement in the amount of $675.60 for sixty (60) days unused leave on 20 July, 1950 in the July, 1950 accounts of PAUL D. BANNING, CDO, Symbol 1380.

W. A. MCCARRON, CPCLK, USCG
AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From (Inclusive dates)	To	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles H. — 236-000
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS REASON	DATE	NO DAYS	LEAVE TAKEN FROM	TO	REASON	NO DAYS	ADV. LV.	BAL. DUE NO DAYS	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE FROM	TO	REASON	NO DAYS	CO's SIGNATURE
Accrued prior to reenl.	7-16-47	60						60					CO
													F. H. STEWART, Lt
ANCR	6/30/48	30						90					Comdr, Bydir; C11CG
BBF	7/1/48	60						60					Comdr, Bydir; C11CG
			7-2-48	7-31-48	REG	30		30					CBR; By direction
ANCR	6/30/49	30						60					SCLK, By dir. Com11CG
BBF	7/1/49	60	7/2/49	7/29/49	REG	28		32					SCLK, Bydir

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION		Point Vicente, Cal.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
11-029		8 October, 1947

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME

DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:

FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

2400, 8 Octobe , 1947 -- administration of records and account transferred from CG Moorings, San Pedro, California, to Commander, 11th CG District.

DUTY CODE NO. 30-D

AUTH: ComllCGD/D 072304Z (Oct., 1947)

S. J. LOWREY, Commander, USCG

By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 368-48

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG MOORINGS,	Point Vicente Light Station,	San Pedro, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
11-019	11-029	8 October, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME 2400
DATE 8 October, 1947
TRANSFERRED TO Comdr., 11th CG District, Long Beach, California
FOR Administrative purposes.

AUTH: CCGD11/D 072304Z (Oct.'47)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: FRANK H. STEWART, Lieut., USCG
Commanding Officer
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

368-48

LIVESAY, Charles H. 236-000 BM1c

CG MOORINGS, Point Vicente Light Station, San Pedro, Calif.

11-019 11-029 8 October, 1947

Service Record Copy

2400
8 October, 1947

Comdr., 11th CG District, Long Beach, California
Administrative purposes.

CCGD11/D 072304Z (Oct.'47)

FRANK H. STEWART, Lieut., USCG
Commanding Officer

N. C. G. No. 2668
Form Approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. .....
PAY No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

LIVESAY	Charles	H.	236-000	BM1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Point Vicente Light Station	Pt. Vicente, California	6 August, 1946
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

Completed a three year period of net service and will be credited with increased pay on the following statement of service.

Enlisted (3).....16 July, 1941
Extended (3).....15 July, 1944
Previous U. S. Army service -- 7 years 0 months, 8 days
NPDI, AWL, Sick, Misc...None
Completed 12 years creditable service on 8 July, 1946.

AUTHORITY: Art. 111, P&SI

M. F. CASTRO, Chief Boatswain, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date)

(Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1942 — O - 426485

From: Commanding Officer, CG REPAIR BASE, San Pedro, Calif.
To: Finance Officer, 11th CG District.

Subject: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000), BMlc;
Statement of service for longevity pay.

Inclosure: Copy of Army statement dated 19 August, 1941

1. The following is a statement of service, to and including of 15 July, 1947, of the above named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Absent due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive Dates)		NPD Because of (Inclusive	
		From	To-	From	To	From	T
7-16-1941	7-15-47 HD	None		None		None	

Yr. 6 Mo. 0 Days 0

Coast Guard service----
Navy service----

---- 6 0 0
Total----

Completed 6 years 15 July, 1947

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant, USCG
Commanding Officer, CG REPAIR BASE,
San Pedro, Calif.

AG 201-Livesay, Charles H. 1st Ind. ESP 1-212
(8-9-41) WR

War Department, A.G.O., August 19, 1941.-To the Commandant, US Coast Guard Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

1. The records show that Charles H. Livesay, Army serial number 819-400, enlisted July 24, 1911 at Fort Logan, Colorado, giving his place of birth as Tamaha, Oklahoma, and his age as 18 years and 5 months, and was honorably discharged July 23, 1914 at Fort Barry, California, as a sergeant, 161st Company Coast Artillery Corps, by reason of expiration of service. He again enlisted May 27, 1916 at Fort Logan, Colorado; was furloughed to the regular Army Reserve August 5, 1919, a sergeant, 16th Company, Coast Defenses of San Francisco, Fort Barry, California, and was honorably discharged June 4, 1920, by reason of abolition of the regular Army Reserve.

2. No record has been found of any time lost due to his own misconduct, absence without official leave or for any other reason for which service is not creditable.

/s/ J. A. ULIO
Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.
By EAD

Certified to be a true copy of the original:

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant, USCG

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Point Vicente Lightstation (Unit) — Palos Verdes Estates, California (Place)

16 July, 1947 (Date)

FROM: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BM1c

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Annette Livesay (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Point Vicente Lightstation Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. (Address of wife)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1947

P. H. Stewart
(Signature)

Lieutenant, USCG
(Rank or title)

Charles H. Livesay
Charles H. Livesay
(Signature)

B.M.1c
(Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 73-48

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	B.M.1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG REPAIR BASE	Point Vicente Lightstation	San Pedro, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
11-019	11-029	16 July, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1000 16 July, 1947, reenlisted in the regular establishment of the Coast Guard for a period of three (3) years.

DUTY CODE NO. 04 D
AUTH: Per. Cir 6-46

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Reporting Officer)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

(13) TOP ROW: MAIN OCCUPATION - D. O. T. CODE
(14) BOTTOM ROW: SECONDARY OCCUPATION - D. O. T. CODE

(1)-Ⓑ NAME (PRINT CLEARLY): LIVESAY, (LAST) CHARLES (FIRST) HAMILTON (MIDDLE) | SERVICE NUMBER: 236-000 | HEIGHT: FT. 5 IN. 9½ | WEIGHT: LBS. 186 | RACE: W

(2) HOME ADDRESS: Pt. VICENTE LIGHTHOUSE STA., PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF BOX 161

(3) BIRTHPLACE: TANAHA, OKLA. (GIVE CITY AND STATE OF U. S. OR NAME OF FOREIGN COUNTRY)

(4)-Ⓡ DATE OF BIRTH: 18 FEB, 1893 | HOW LONG IN U. S.: 50 YEARS

(5) CITIZEN [6-20] NON-CITIZEN [L-28] TAKEN OUT FIRST PAPERS [ ]

(6)-Ⓣ MARITAL STATUS: M. | (7)-Ⓣ NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS: 1

(8) EDUCATION — NON-E. [R-3] ILLITERATE [R-2]

SCHOOL	Number of Years	GRADUATED YES	GRADUATED NO	NAME AND LOCATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS ATTENDED	MAJOR SUBJECT OR SPECIALIZATION	DEGREE AND DATE RECEIVED
GRAMMAR SCHOOL	8	X		WILBURTON, OKLA.		1910
HIGH SCHOOL	—					
COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY	—					
POST GRADUATE	—					
TRADE, NIGHT OR BUSINESS SCHOOL	—					
(9)-Ⓡ TOTAL SCHOOL YEARS	8	X X X X X X X X X X X X				

(10)-Ⓛ LANGUAGES (CHECK APPROPRIATE SPACES) S—SPEAKS R—READS W—WRITES

PUNCH ONLY FOR S	SPANISH (L-23) S R W	FRENCH (L-24) S R W	GERMAN (L-25) S R W	OTHER LANGUAGES (L-26) S R W	S R W
FAIRLY WELL					
FLUENTLY (L-27)					

(11) DISTRICT OF CURRENT ENLISTMENT OR INDUCTION: 11TH. | DATE: 15 July, 1941

(12)-Ⓑ BRANCH OF SERVICE

REGULAR	RESERVE G	RESERVE S	RESERVE T	RESERVE W
L				

(13)-Ⓣ MAIN OCCUPATION: LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER | YEARS AT IT: 11 | WKLY. WAGE: $55
D. O. T. CODE: 5-61.310
JUST WHAT DID YOU DO? KEEPER OF COAST GUARD LIGHT-HOUSE. OPERATES + MAINTAINS LIGHTHOUSE.

(24) RATING: C.B.M. (2)

LAST DATE OF EMPLOYMENT: CURRENT
EMPLOYER: U.S. COAST GUARD (FIRM NAME)
ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER: Pt. VICENTE, CALIF, LIGHT STA.
DEPT., SHOP OR BRANCH | KIND OF BUSINESS

(14)-Ⓣ SECOND BEST OCCUPATION: FOREMAN II (WHOL. TR. GROC) | YEARS AT IT: 14 | WKLY. WAGE: $35
D. O. T. CODE: 5-97.640
JUST WHAT DID YOU DO? SUPERVISED WORK + OTHER EMPLOYEES IN WHOLESALE GROCERY WAREHOUSE. KEPT TIME RECORDS OF WORKERS. CHECKED GROCERIES IN + OUT.

TEST	SOCIAL STUDIES (15)-Ⓑ	ARITHMETIC (16)-Ⓑ	MECHANICAL APTITUDE (17)-Ⓑ
GRADE —SCORE	81	64	101

(18)-Ⓛ SERVICE SCHOOLS QUALIFIED FOR
1.
2.
3.

(19)-Ⓛ SERVICE SCHOOLS DESIRED
1. NONE.
2.
3.

(4) (5) TOP ROW: YEAR OF BIRTH; BOTTOM ROW: NUMBER OF SCHOOL YEARS
NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING 3
ILLITERATE 2

NOTE: DO NOT ATTEMPT TO FILL OUT THIS CARD WITHOUT FIRST READING INSTRUCTIONS VERY CAREFULLY.

U. S. COAST GUARD
ENLISTED PERSONNEL QUALIFICATION CARD

(20) PREVIOUS MILITARY EXPERIENCE

BRANCH OF SERVICE	YEARS IN EACH	HIGHEST GRADE	LAST DISCHARGE (YEAR)	SPECIAL TRAINING RECEIVED: SPECIFIC NATURE	YEARS	MO'S.	LAST DATE (YEAR)
ARMY	7	SGT.	20	COAST ART.			

(21) C. G. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED	NUMBER OF WEEKS	COURSE	DATE GRADUATED AND SCHOOL RATING
1. NONE			
2.			
3.			
4.			

(22) REMARKS:

EYESIGHT "20-20 MINUS." DOES NOT TYPE. AVERAGE SWIMMER. WAS MADE CBM IN COAST GUARD AFTER BEING CIVILIAN KEEPER FOR YEARS.

(23) NEXT OF KIN WIFE.

NAME MRS. ANNETTE LIVESAY

ADDRESS PT. VICENTE LIGHT STA.

CITY PALOS VERDES ESTATES STATE CAL.

(24)- (R) RECORD OF CURRENT SERVICE

DATE	UNIT	RATING	PRINCIPAL DUTY
12-1-43	PT. VICENTE Light Sta.	CBM(A)	KEEPER

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

PEARL -PR
24
8-1-47
CODED
No. 9 of

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / COAST GUARD RESERVE }

ENLISTMENT OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to left); (236-000) (Service number); $155.25 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at CG REPAIR BASE, San Pedro, California; Boatswain's Mate, 1st cl. (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at San Pedro, California; 16 July, 1947 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to

Occupation U. S. Coast Guard Citizenship* N.B. If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - - - Certificate No. - - - - -

Date of birth 18 February, 1893 Place of birth Indian Territory, Oklahoma

Home address Point Vicente Lightstation, (Street and number) Palos Verdes Estates, (Town) (County) California (State)

Married or single Annette Livesay Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian - - - -

(Relationship) - - - - - - - (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / Reserve } (Years) (Months) (Days)

First enlisted 16 July, 1941 (Date) at Long Beach, California (Place) and was

last discharged 15 July, 1947 (Date) from CG REPAIR BASE, San Pedro, California (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain's Mate, 1st class (Rate) No.

Previous Navy service None (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service None (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service 7 (Years) 0 (Months) 8 (Days) Age 53 years 5 months.

Height 5 feet 9-3/4 inches. Weight 178 pounds.

Eyes Blue Sex Male Hair Flaxen Complexion Ruddy Color White

Personal characteristics marks, etc. Tattoo, rt forearm, cross with anchor, initial "C/L" in center.

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with F. H. STEWART, Lt. of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { Three years from 16 July, 1947 / during minority until 15 July, 1950 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Point Vicente Lightstation, Palos Verdes Estates, San Pedro, California
(Unit)

LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton
(Name in full—surname to the left)

15 July, 1947
(Date)

(236-000)
(Service number)

Boatswain's Mate, first class.
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	7	16			
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	7	15			
Date of discharge (Honorable) (Character of discharge)	1947	7	15			
Total time of last enlistment period				6	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
None			None			None		

Total Absence (0 days)	6	0	0
Creditable time served during last enlistment period			

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

F. H. STEWART, Lieut., USCG.

Date 15 July, 1947 (Rank) _____, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 16 July, 1947 Point Vicente Lightstation, Palos Verdes Estates, San Pedro, California
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of Three years from this date.

F. H. STEWART,

(Rank) Lieutenant, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20908-1

Navy A. Form 510
Approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
November 3, 1943

Commanding Officer's

PAY RECORD ORDER

POINT VICENTE LIGHTSTATION
(Name and type and number of activity (or unit))

C. O. Order No. 89-47

To DISBURSING OFFICER:

You are hereby authorized and directed to open, adjust or close, as indicated, the pay records of the individuals listed below:

FILE OR SERVICE No.	SURNAME FIRST NAME INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE *	(YEAR) From—	(YEAR) To—
236-000	LIVESAY, Charles H.	Hon. Discharged 1000 7-15-47 fm reg. estab. having comp. 3 yrs. enl. and 3 yrs extension thereof. Ent. MOP and mileage from Long Beach, Calif. PAFE to Point Vicente, San Pedro, Calif. POD Art. 138 P&SI and FANDSC 172-45		7-15

(D. O. Symbol number)

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Name and signature)

Commanding OFFICER (See Art. 2025 (2) N. R.)

*Enter descriptive data of reason for commencement or stoppage of credit in the individual's pay record, date of qualification and monthly or daily rate of credit whenever necessary, i. e., "Subs. @ $1.80 per day, Qtrs. @ $1.25 per day, GRFO—Pract 7/2/43, MstrDvr Qual 3/2/39, Messman, Com. Rats."

16—40145-1

Navexpd A. Form 510
Approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
November 3, 1943

Commanding Officer's

PAY RECORD ORDER

POINT VICENTE LIGHTSTATION
(Name and type and number of activity (or unit))

C. O. Order No. 88-47

To DISBURSING OFFICER:

You are hereby authorized and directed to open, adjust or close, as indicated, the pay records of the individuals listed below:

FILE OR SERVICE No.	SURNAME FIRST NAME INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE *	(YEAR) From—	(YEAR) To—
236-000	LIVESAY, Charles H.	1000 7-16 reenl. in reg. estab. for 3 yrs. Ent. to reenl. allow. for period 7-16-44 to 7-15-47. Art. 235, P&SI	7-16	

(D. O. Symbol number)

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Name and signature)

COMMANDING OFFICER (See Art. 2025 (2) N. R.)

*Enter descriptive data of reason for commencement or stoppage of credit in the individual's pay record, date of qualification and monthly or daily rate of credit whenever necessary, i. e., "Subs. @ $1.80 per day, Qtrs. @ $1.25 per day, GRFO—Pract 7/2/43, MstrDvr Qual 3/2/39, Messman, Com. Rats."

16—40145-1

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised 1938

PEA-P
24

-PR

Service Record

LIVESAY
(Surname)

Charles Hamilton (Christian names) | 236000 (Service No.) | N.B. (Citizenship)

COXSWAIN (Enlisted as) | 16 July, 1941 (Date) | THREE (Term of years)

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT (Ship or station) | LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA (Place)

16—9677

CERTIFIED FOR MUSTERING-OUT PAY

TERMINATION OF SERVICE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2500-C (SUPPLEMENT) (REV. 10-45)

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton	236-000	B.M.1c
UNIT CG REPAIR BASE	LOCATION San Pedro, Calif.	DATE REPORTED ~~16~~ 15 July, 1941
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS →	PROFICIENCY IN RATING 3.64	CONDUCT 4.0

PAFE OR PFWOAD (Whichever is applicable for determination of travel allowance)

PAFE: Long Beach, California

PEA-PR 24

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO SEPARATION CENTER (Check)

[x] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN ABSENCE FROM DUTY ARTICLE OF RECORD.

DISPOSITION OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS

[ ] SURRENDERED [x] NOT SURRENDERED (Explanation below)

Reenlisting following day

Charles H. Livesay
Charles H. Livesay (Signature of dischargee)

DISCHARGE

DATE	KIND OF DISCHARGE	SERIAL NUMBER
1947	COMD of NO. 2	

NAV. S. AND A. FORM 550

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

line file

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

236-000 (File or service No.)

LIVESAY (Surname) Charles (First name) H (Initial)

B.M.1c - U. S. Coast Guard (Rank or rating and branch of service)

15 July, 1947 (Date discharged or released from active duty)

COAST GUARD REPAIR BASE, San Pedro, Calif. (Activity from which discharged)

More than 60 days (Length of service—Enter (less than 60 days) or (60 days or more))

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Enter Yes or No No

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF 1944, and that the above information is correct.

(Sign original only)

F. H. Stewart

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant, USCG
(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 2025(2) NP)

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of 1944. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska? No (Enter Yes or No)

Charles H. Livesay
(Signature of applicant)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:

(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

Entitled to lump sum MOP $200.00

Point Vicente Lightstation (Number) (Street)

Palos Verdes Estates, California (City) (Zone) (State)

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

Paid ~~$100.00~~ $200 on 418-240 (Public voucher) 19,352 (Check number) 16 JULY, 1947 (Date)

H. W. ANDERSON, Pay Clerk, USCG, Symb. No. 18-485
(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

16—29032-1

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

TRIPLICATE

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant, USCG
Commanding Officer.

CENTER NUMBER

(P)

NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM THE U.S. NAVAL SERVICE—COAST GUARD

NAVCG-553 (Rev. 10-45)

1. C. G. SERVICE NO. 2. NAME (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE) 3. RATE OR RANK 4. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES.

1. 236-000
2. LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton
3. Boatswain's Mate, first class, USCG
4. Point Vicente Lightstation, Palos Verdes Estates, California.

5. PLACE OF SEPARATION: Point Vicente Lightstation, San Pedro, California

6. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: Honorable

7. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT: Reenlisting following day

8. RACE	9. SEX	10. MARITAL STATUS	11. U. S. CITIZEN (YES OR NO)
White	Male	Married	YES

12. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 18 Feb., 1893, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

SEL. SER. DATA — 13. REGISTERED: ☐ YES ☐ NO

14. SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD OF REGISTRATION: None

15. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE: Point Vicente Lightstation, San Pedro, Calif.

RECORD OF U.S.C.G. SERVICE

16. MEANS OF ENTRY (INDICATE BY CHECK IN APPROPRIATE BOX)

☒ ENLISTED ☐ INDUCTED ☐ COMMISSIONED

DATE 7-16-41 DATE DATE

17. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: 16 July, 1941

18. NET SERVICE (FOR PAY PURPOSES) (YRS. MOS. DAYS): 13 0 15

19. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: Long Beach, California

20. QUALIFICATIONS, CERTIFICATES HELD, ETC.: None

21. RATINGS HELD: Cox., BM2c (pro.), BM1c(pro.), CBM (temp.)

22 FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE WORLD WAR II: ☐ YES ☒ NO

23. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED: None — WEEKS:

24. SERVICE (VESSELS AND STATIONS SERVED ON): Coast Guard Patrol Base, Wilmington, Calif. Point Vicente Lightstation, Palos Verdes Estates, San Pedro, California.

PAY AND INSURANCE DATA

IMPORTANT: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

25. KIND OF INSURANCE: NAT. SERV. LIFE INS.	U. S. GOVT. LIFE INS.	NONE	26. EFFECTIVE MONTH OF ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUANCE	27. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE	28. AMOUNT OF PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	29. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO: (A) CONTINUE INS.	(B) CONTINUE ONLY $	(C) DISCONTINUE INS.
Yes				Aug., 1947	$6.35	Yes		

30. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON DISCHARGE	31. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	32. INITIAL MUSTERING OUT PAY	33. NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
$	$		

34. REMARKS: American Defense
World War II Victory
Coast Guard Good Conduct

35. SIGNATURE (BY DIRECTION OF COMMANDING OFFICER)

R. H. Stewart

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant, USCG
Commanding Officer, CG REPAIR BASE, San Pedro Calif.

EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL DATA

36. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST EMPLOYER	37. DATES OF LAST EMPLOYMENT	38. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NO.
U. S. Lighthouse Service Point Vicente, San Pedro, Calif.	FROM: TO: 15 July, 1941	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper

39. JOB PREFERENCE (LIST TYPE, LOCALITY, AND GENERAL AREA): Reenlisting in Coast Guard day following discharge

40. PREFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL TRAINING (TYPE OF TRAINING): None

41. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (YEARS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED) GRAM.: 8 H. S.: COLL.:	42. DEGREES	43. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD

44. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSE): None

45. RIGHT INDEX FINGERPRINT



46. OFF DUTY EDUCATIONAL COURSES COMPLETED: None

47. DATE OF SEPARATION: 15 July, 1947

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Charles H Livesay

2

TO: COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 73-43

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	B.M.1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG REPAIR BASE	Point Vicente Lightstation	San Pedro, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
11-019	11-029	16 July, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1000 16 July, 1947, reenlisted in the regular establishment of the Coast Guard for a period of three (3) years.

DUTY CODE NO. 04 D
AUTH: Per. Cir 6-46

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 72-48

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
LIVESAY, Charles H.	236-000	BMlc

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG REPAIR BASE	Point Vicente Lightstation	San Pedro, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
11-019	11-029	15 July, 1947

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME

DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:

FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1000 15 July, 1947, honorably discharged with honorable discharge form No. 2510, from the regular establishment of the Coast Guard having completed a three (3) year enlistment and a three (3) year extension thereof.

DUTY CODE NO. 04 D

AUTH: Art. 581, CG Regs.

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

NAV. S. and A. Form 510
Form prescribed by Comptroller General, U. S.
November 3, 1943

Commanding Officer's

PAY RECORD ORDER

POINT VICENTE LIGHTSTATION (Name and type and number of activity (or unit)) C. O. Order No. 89-47

To DISBURSING OFFICER:

You are hereby authorized and directed to open, adjust or close, as indicated, the pay records of the individuals listed below:

FILE OR SERVICE No.	SURNAME FIRST NAME INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE *	(YEAR) From—	(YEAR) To—
236-000	LIVESAY, Charles H.	Hon. Discharged 1000 7-15-47 fm reg. estab. having comp. 3 yrs. enl. and 3 yrs extension thereof. Ent. MOP and mileage from Long Beach, Calif. PAFE to Point Vicente, San Pedro, Calif. PCD Art. 138 P&SI and FAMDSC 172-45		7-15

(D. O. Symbol number)

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant (Name and signature)

Commanding OFFICER (See Art. 2025 (2) N. R.)

*Enter descriptive data of reason for commencement or stoppage of credit in the individual's pay record, date of qualification and monthly or daily rate of credit whenever necessary, i. e., "Subs. @ $1.80 per day, Qtrs. @ $1.25 per day, GRFO—Pract 7/2/43, MstrDvr Qual 3/2/39, Messman, Com. Rats."

NAV. S. and A. Form 510
Form prescribed by Comptroller General, U. S.
November 3, 1943

Commanding Officer's

PAY RECORD ORDER

POINT VICENTE LIGHTSTATION
(Name and type and number of activity (or unit))

C. O. Order No. 88-47

To DISBURSING OFFICER:

You are hereby authorized and directed to open, adjust or close, as indicated, the pay records of the individuals listed below:

FILE OR SERVICE No.	SURNAME FIRST NAME INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE *	(YEAR) From—	(YEAR) To—
236-000	LIVESAY, Charles H.	1000 7-16 reenl. in reg. estab. for 3 yrs. Ent. to reenl. allow. for period 7-16-44 to 7-15-47. Art. 235, P&SI	7-16	

(D. O. Symbol number)

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Name and signature)

COMMANDING OFFICER (See Art. 2025 (2) N. R.)

*Enter descriptive data of reason for commencement or stoppage of credit in the individual's pay record, date of qualification and monthly or daily rate of credit whenever necessary, i. e., "Subs. @ $1.80 per day, Qtrs. @ $1.25 per day, GRFO—Pract 7/2/43, MstrDvr Qual 3/2/39, Messman, Com. Rats."

16—40145-1

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised August 1938

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

REENLISTMENT of LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to left) 236-000 (Service number) as COXSWAIN (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station LOS ANGELES DISTRICT, ~~District~~, LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

(Draw line through designation not applying)

Accepted for enlistment at LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA (Place)

1. I, CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY (Full name), this 16th day of JULY, 1941, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: NONE

2. I was born in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, on 18 February, 1893 Citizenship [A] N.B.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - Certificate No. - - - - -

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration - - - - - - -

Home address Pt Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, California

Full name and address of the following: Annette Livesay (Wife, if any)

Children are over 21 years of age. (Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Not living (Mother, if living) Widowed? - - - -

Father not living (Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil authority, and that I have never been confined in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

NEVER - - - - - - - - - (State fully nature of offense, if any, and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have - - - (If "not," so state) had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on - - - - - - - - - - -, 19 - -, from ~~Cutter~~ Station - - - - - - - (Strike out one) with - - - - - - - - (Kind of discharge) discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. - - - - - - - - - -

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by R. C. JEWELL, Commander (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEARS from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unauthorized absence or by absence on account of injury, sickness, or disease, resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors, or other misconduct, or while in confinement under sentence, or while awaiting trial and disposition of my case if the trial results in conviction, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct or undesirability, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by R. C. JEWELL, Commander (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his

[A] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native-born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—8420

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Charles Hamilton Livesay

Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By R. C. JEWELL, Commander, U.S.C.G.
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

R. C. JEWELL

Commander, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Charles Hamilton Livesay

Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of JULY, A. D. 1941

L. L. BENNETT
Captain, U.S.Coast Guard
Commander, Los Angeles District
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 48 years 5 months. Height 5 feet 9-3/4 inches. Weight 178 pounds. Eyes Blue

Hair Flaxen Complexion Ruddy Color White Married Yes

Distinguishing marks Tattoo, rt forearm, cross with anchor, initial "C/L" in center

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

NCG 2500-A
U. S. COAST GUARD

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

U. S. C. G. DCGO, 11th Naval District (Unit)

Long Beach, California (Place)

15 July, 1944 (Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder, I, Charles H. Livesay (Name of applicant), 236-000 (Service number), C.B.M.(a) (Rating) having on 16 July, 1941 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of three year s, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a special period of three year s from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is in accordance with AIGOAST No. 83-41



Tip of right forefinger

See reverse side.

Charles H. Livesay
(Signature of applicant)

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 15 day of July

A. D., 1944.

M. F. Castro
M. F. CASTRO, Lieutenant, USCG
(Commanding officer or notary public)
O,DCGO,11thND, Asst. Personnel Officer

U. S. C. G. DCGO,11th Naval District (Unit)

Long Beach, California (Place)

15 July, 1944 (Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

M. F. Castro
M. F. CASTRO, Lieutenant, USCG
(Officer authorized to accept extension)
O,DCGO,11thND, Asst. Personnel Officer

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to the left) 236-000 (Service No.)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
LOSANGELES DISTRICT	7/16/41	E C Comar Comdr	PT VICENTE LIGHT STATION	7/16/41	E C Comar Comdr.
CGPB, Wilmington	10-26-42	R P Stafford Ens	Pt. Vicente Lt. Sta.	10-26-42	C. E. Thurston Ch. Bos'n.

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
PT. VICENTE LIGHT	Cox. to B.M.2c.(Pro)	1-12-42	E C Comar Commander, U.S.C.G.
PT. VICENTE LIGHT	CR to B.M.1c.(Pro)	7-1-42	Lieut.
PT. VICENTE LIGHT	CR to C.B.M.(a)(Pro) H/L 5-4-43 (PE-73-783)	5-10-43	Ensign, USCGR.
Pt. Vicente Light	Cr to CBM(Temp) H/L 8-16-44(CG-73-PEA)	8-16-44	M. J. Castro Lieut., USCG
Pt. Vicente Lt. Sta.	Rating of BMlc made permanent Alcoast 143-45	7/31/43	M. J. Castro Ch. Bosn, By dir.
Pt. Vicente Lt. Sta.	Reverted to permanent rating of BMlc effective 1 July, 1946. Alcoast 119-46		M. J. Castro Ch. Bosn, By dir.

16—9676

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton 236-000
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 4.0, Perfect; 3.5 to 3.9, Excellent; 3.0 to 3.4, Good; 2.5 to 2.9, Satisfactory; 2.0 to 2.4, Indifferent; 1.0 to 1.9, Poor; 0.0 to 0.9, Bad

Date : Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seaman ship	Mechanical Ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Adaptability for warrant grade	Special Qualification or Special Detail	Signature
16 July, 1941 T.-LESS THAN ONE MONTH	- - -				4.0	- - -	LOSANGELES DIST.	J J Burnett Capt.
9-30-41 : Cox.	3.5		3.3	3.0	4.0	-	-NONE: Pt. Vicente Light	J J Burnett Capt
12-31-44	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0			Lt(jg)
6-30-45	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	4.0			Lt(jg)
Average								

Upon receipt of enlistment record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

Record of LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to left) 236-000 (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Prof. in rating	Seaman-ship	Mechanical ability	Ability leader men	Special Qualifications or Special Detail	Conduct	Signature
12-31-41	Cox.	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0	NONE	4.0	Capt.
3-31-42	B.M.2c.	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0	None	4.0	Lt(jg)
6-30-42	B.M.2c.	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	Lt.Cmdr.
9-30-42	B.M.1c(Pro)	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	Lt.Cmdr.
10-26-42	B.M.1c(Pro)	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	Lt.Cmdr.
12-31-42	B.M.1c(Pro)	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	Comdr.
3-31-43	BM1c(Pro)	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	Lieut(R
6-30-43	CBM(Pro)	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6		4.0	Ens.(R)
9-30-43	CBM (a)	3.7		3.6	3.6		4.0	Ens(R)
12-31-43	CBM(a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt.(jg)
3-31-44	CBM(a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt(jg)
6-30-44	CBM(a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt.
7-16-44	CBM(a)	Enlistment extended for a period of 3 years.						Lt.
6-30-44	CBM(a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt.
9/30/44	CBM(a)	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt.Comd
3-31-45	CBM(a)	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt(jg)
12-31-44	CBM(R)	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt(jg)
3-31-45	CBM(R)	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7		4.0	Lt(jg)
6-30-45	CBM(R)	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5		4.0	Lt(jg)
9/30/45	CBM	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5		4.0	Lt(jg)
12/31/45	CBM	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5		4.0	Lieut.
3/31/46	CBM	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	.....	4.0	LtBydir
6/30/46	CBM	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	.....	4.0	Ch.Bosn. By direction
9/30/46	BM1c	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	.....	4.0	Ch.Bosn. By dir.
12-31-46	BM1c	3.5	3.5		3.5	CGRB San Pedro	4.0	Bos'n.
3/31/47	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.5	CGRB,SanPedro	4.0	CO
5-20-47	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.5	CGRB,San Pedro	4.0	CO
6-30-47	BM1c	3.5				CGRB, San Pedro	4.0	CO
7-15-47	BM1c	3.5				CGRB, San Pedr.	4.0	CO
Average		3.64						

Upon receipt of enlistment record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for completeness of the marks.

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to the left) 236-000 (Service No.)

5. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Unit	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column	Signature

6. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature
Pt.Vicente L/S	7-15-44	Entitled to wear Good-Conduct Ribbon having served three (3) year enlistment from 7-16-41, to 7-15-44, with no mark less than 4.0 in Conduct. (Pers.Bull. 86-44).	M.F.Castro Lieut.
DCGO 11ND	JAN 9 1945	"Entitled to wear American Campaign Ribbon"	M.F.Castro Lieut.

16—9676

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to the left) 236-000 (Service No.)

7. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

8. DETAILS

(Will include inter-unit transfers)

Unit	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature
Pt.Vicente Lt. Sta.	7-16-41	10-26-42		R.T. Stafford Ens. ~~Ch.Bsn.~~

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton
(Full name, surname to the left)

236-000
(Service number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE				CO's SIGNATURE
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	ADV. LV.	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	
IC	9/1/46	60						60					E W Payne Ch. Bosn, By direction
EL			6-3-47	6-26-47	Al	24							[signature] CO
													F. H. Stewart, Lt.
AL	6-30-47	25						60					[signature] CO
													F. H. STEWART, Lt.

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to the left) 236-000 (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Unit	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature
7/16/41						
LOSANGELES DISTRICT	CREDIT 1st	ENLISTMENT YEAR		30	0	Commander
PT.VICENTE LIGHT STA.	11/16/41	11/26/41	9	21	0	Commander
PT. Vicente L/S.	Credit 2nd	Year		30	0	Comdr.
Pt. Vidente L/S	12-22-42	1-4-43	12	18	0	Comdr.
Pt. Vicente L/S	Credit 3rd	Year 7-16-43		30	0	Lt.
Pt. Vicente L/S	7-16-44	Enl. Ext.	Cr.	30	30	Lt.
11 CG DISTRICT	Accrued leave 2½ days per month					
	from date of enlistment 16 July, 1941					
	to 31 August, 1946					
	61 ~~62~~ months 15 days x 2½ days...total accrued leave...				~~158~~ 154	
	AWL, NPDI, Sick, Misc.....				None	
	Leave taken as shown above.....				21	
	Balance.....				~~137~~ 133	
	Accrued leave limitation on 1 September, 1946					
	as authorized by Alcoast 158-46.....				60	
	Amount to be applied for.....				60	
	E. W. PAYNE, Chief Boatswain, U.S.C.G.					
	By direction					

16—9676

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton 236-000

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a conviction, or while serving a sentence.) (Absences less than 24 hours not to be entered.) (Show inclusive dates.)

Unit	Months	Days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT	NO	DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED- - - - - - -				Commander
CGPB, Wilmington	NO	DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED				Ens.
CGRB, San Pedro	No	deductible time while attached			to this unit	F. H. STEWART, Lt., CO

11. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
Pt. Vicente L/S	3 yrs.	Voluntarily ext enlistment for special period 3 yrs. Form 2500-A executed. Otherwise entitled to Honorable Discharge.	M. F. Eastes Lt.

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date ....., 19.... Place ..... Serial No. .....

Kind of discharge ..... Authority for .....

Discharged on account of .....

Is ..... recommended for reenlistment.

(If "not," so state, and show reason)

SIGNATURE .....

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to the left) 236-000 (Service No.)

14. ON RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

15. ON DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty	Signature

16. RECORD OF SERVICE

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

6 (Years) 0 (Months) 0 (Days)

(Notations under article 10 to be considered when executing this article.)

17. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Monthly rate of pay when discharged, $_____

The within-named man has been furnished travel allowance amounting to $_____ at the rate of _____ cents per mile from _____ to _____ _____ and paid $_____ in full to date of discharge. Name of pay officer _____

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

Point Vicente Lightstation Street,

Palos Verdes Estates City, California State.

HAS SIGNIFIED INTENTION {To / ~~Not~~} REENLIST NEXT DAY.

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 15 July, 19 47

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
Commanding Officer

NCG 2500-A
U. S. Coast Guard

CODED
NO. 1

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

U. S. C. G. DCGO, 11th Naval District
(Unit)
Long Beach, California
(Place)
15 July, 1944
(Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder,

I, Charles H. Livesay (Name of applicant), 236-000 (Service number), C.B.M.(a) (Rating), having on 16 July, 1941 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of three years, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a special period of three years from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is in accordance with ALCOAST No. 83-41


Tip of right forefinger

See reverse side.

Charles H. Livesay
(Signature of applicant)

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 15 day of July A. D., 1944.

M. F. CASTRO, Lieutenant, USCG
(Commanding officer or notary public)
O,DCGO,11thND, Asst. Personnel Officer

U. S. C. G. DCGO, 11th Naval District
(Unit)
Long Beach, California
(Place)
15 July, 1944
(Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

M. F. CASTRO, Lieutenant, USCG
(Officer authorized to accept extension)
O,DCGO,11thND, Asst. Personnel Officer

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

511 A
ved by
eneral, U. S.
31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

DCGO, 11th Naval District
(Unit)

LIVESAY , Charles H.
(Name in full—surname to the left)

16 July, 1944
(Date)

(236-000)
(Service number)

C.B.M.(a)
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	7	16			
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	7	16			
Date of discharge (- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -) (Character of discharge)						
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		
Total Absence (0 days)								
							0	0	0
Creditable time served during last enlistment period							3	0	0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

M. F. Castro
M. F. CASTRO, Lieutenant, USCG
By direction

Date 16 July, 1944

(Rank) [redacted], U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

[redacted] REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 16 July, 1944

DCGO, 11th Naval District, Long Beach, Calif.,
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man voluntarily extended for a period of three/special years from this date.
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

M. F. Castro
M. F. CASTRO, Lieutenant, USCG
By direction

(Rank) [redacted], U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

Record of LIVESAY, Charles H. 236-000
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in Rating	Seamanship	Mechanical Ability	Ability as a Leader of Men	Special Qualification or Special Detail	Conduct	Signature
7-16-41	Cox.	LESS THAN ONE MONTH					4.0	
9-30-41	Cox.	3.5			3.0		4.0	
12-31-41	Cox.	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0		4.0	
3-31-42	BM2c	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0		4.0	
6-30-42	BM2c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
9-30-42	BM1c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
10-26-42	BM1c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
12-31-42	BM1c	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
3-31-43	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.5		4.0	
6-30-43	CBM (a)	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6		4.0	
9-30-43	CBM (a)	3.7		3.6	3.6		4.0	
12-31-43	CBM (a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	
3-31-44	CBM (a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	
6-30-44	CBM (a)	3.7		3.7	3.7		4.0	
Average								

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY:

M. H. MUNCH, ENSIGN, USCG(WR)

Upon receipt of enlistment record, it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

ORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

Charles	H.	236-000	C.B.M.(a)
(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CG Rasta, Long Beach	11-060	Pt. Vicente, Calif.	15 July, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

Pt. Vicente L/S (11-060-05)
(Minor unit)

This date: Voluntarily extended enlistment for a special period of three years. Form 2500-A executed. Otherwise entitled to an Honorable Discharge.

PAFE: Long Beach, California
PLACE OF EXTENSION: Long Beach, California

DUTY CODE No.: 30-D
AUTHORITY:
ALCOAST 83-41
Art. 541(1) CG Regs.(Change No.22)
P.B. 22-42

M H Munch
(Commanding)
M. H. MUNCH, Ensign, USCG(WR)
Asst. Personnel Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29504-2

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised August 1938

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

236-000

B&P

236-000

REENLISTMENT of LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to left) 236-000 (Service number) as COXSWAIN (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station LOS ANGELES DISTRICT, District, LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

(Draw line through designation not applying)

Accepted for enlistment at LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA (Place)

1. I, CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY (Full name), this 16th day of JULY, 1941, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: NONE - - - - - - - - - - - - -

2. I was born in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, on 18 February, 1893 Citizenship [a] N.B.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - Certificate No. - - - - -

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration - - - - - - - -

Home address Pt. Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, California

Full name and address of the following: Annette Livesay (Wife, if any)

Children are over 21 years of age. (Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Not living (Mother, if living) Widowed? - - - -

Father not living (Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil authority, and that I have never been confined in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

NEVER - - - - - - - - - - (State fully nature of offense, if any,

- - - - - - - - - - and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have - - - had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me. (If "not," so state)

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -, 19 - -, from Cutter Station - - - - - - - (Strike out one)

with - - - - - - - - discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. - - - - - - - - - - (Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by R. C. JEWELL, Commander (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEARS from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unauthorized absence or by absence on account of injury, sickness, or disease, resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors, or other misconduct, or while in confinement under sentence, or while awaiting trial and disposition of my case if the trial results in conviction, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct or undesirability, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by R. C. JEWELL, Commander (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his

[a] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native-born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—8420

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Charles Hamilton Livesay

Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By R. C. JEWELL, Commander, U.S.C.G.
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

R. C. JEWELL

Commander, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of JULY A. D. 19 41

L. L. BENNETT
Captain, U.S.Coast Guard
Commander, Los Angeles District
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 48 years 5 months. Height 5 feet 9-3/4 inches. Weight 178 pounds. Eyes Blue

Hair Flaxen Complexion Ruddy Color White Married Yes

Distinguishing marks Tattoo, rt forearm, cross with anchor, initial "C/L" in center

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

16—8420

73
701

73
701

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

OFFICE OF COMMANDER
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Long Beach, California,
17 July, 1941.

U. S. COAST GUARD (12)

REC'D JUL 21 1941

From: Commander, Los Angeles District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: LIVESAY, Charles H., Cox. (former Assistant Keeper); enlistment of; assignment of Service Number.

Inclosure: (A) Enlistment Contract, with accompanying papers; subject man, dated 16 July, 1941.

1. The inclosure, which is self-explanatory, is forwarded for Headquarters' information and records.

2. It will be noted that no service number appears on the enlistment contract or accompanying papers.

3. It is requested that a service number be assigned this man and the Los Angeles District advised of the number in order that the records may be corrected accordingly.

L. L. Bennett

L. L. BENNETT.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance

CERTIFICATION BY UNIFORMED SERVICES AS TO RETIREMENT OF VETERAN

In connection with an application for social security benefits based at least in part on military or naval service in the Armed Forces of the United States during the period September 16, 1940, through December 31, 1956, of the veteran described below, please complete this form and return one copy immediately to the Social Security Administration at the address shown. Please see reverse of this form for further instructions.

DISTRICT OFFICE ADDRESS

1318 Pine Avenue
Long Beach 13, Calif.

Date August 15, 1958

Name of Veteran			Social Security Account No.
Charles H. Livesay			547-10-2309
Branch of Service	**Serial No.**	**Rate or Rank**	**Date of Birth**
Coast Guard	236-000	Boatswain's Mate	2/18/93
Date of Death	**Period(s) of Military or Naval Service**		
	7/16/41-7/15/47		

Certification by Uniformed Service

If a determination is still pending, check here ☐ and return the form. Please fill in items 1, 2 and 3 of the duplicate copy of this form when the pending (or any subsequent) determination is made and forward it to the Social Security Administration.

ANSWER ITEMS BELOW

1. (a) Was this veteran an enlisted member of the Army, Air Force, Navy, or Marine Corps and retired after September 15, 1940, and before October 1, 1949, because of disability? . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

   (b) Was this veteran ever retired or transferred to the Fleet Naval (or Marine Corps) Reserve after September 15, 1940, for any reason other than disability which is the proximate result of the performance of active duty? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

   If answer to 1 (a) or 1 (b) is "Yes," answer (c) and (d).

   (c) Was active service after September 15, 1940, and before July 25, 1947, necessary to establish eligibility to receive retirement or retainer pay? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

   (d) Was active service after July 24, 1947, and before January 1, 1957, necessary to establish eligibility to receive retirement or retainer pay? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

2. (a) Has the retirement (or retainer pay) of this individual ever been fixed under a formula which includes a multiple of active service? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

   If answer is "Yes," answer (b) and (c).

   (b) Was this multiple increased because of active service occurring after September 15, 1940, and before July 25, 1947? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

   (c) Was this multiple increased because of active service occurring after July 24, 1947, and before January 1, 1957? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

3. Did the veteran have active duty or active duty for training after December 31, 1956? . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No X

Remarks:

Retired 1 March 1955 - Age 62
Authority: Title 14, USC Section 353
Gross Retired Pay: $239.97 (PL 85-422) based on years of service.

U. S. Coast Guard (Organization)

8 October 1958 (Date)

Form OA-C464
(12-56)

(Signature)

E. S. KERR, JR., CAPTAIN, USCG (Title)
Chief, Special Services Division
By direction

F.le
EJ

PE-64

MAR 21 1955

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Washington 25, D. C.

From: Commandant
To: BMC Charles H. Livesay (236-000) USCG, Retired, 976 Paseo Del Mar, San Pedro, California
Subj: Retired Identification Card; completion of

1. There is inclosed herewith Armed Forces Identification Card No. 121630 that will be issued to you.

2. Place your signature in the space provided on the face of the card and the fingerprints of both index fingers in the spaces provided on the back of the card. (NOTE: If an index finger is missing, use the next finger on the same hand and indicate on the card the finger actually used.) **PUT NO OTHER DATA ON THE CARD ITSELF.**

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-1

From: Charles H Livesay. BMC Retired
To: Commandant

Card returned for validating and completion.

Charles H Livesay
Signature

IND-2

From: Commandant
To: BMC Charles H. Livesay, USCG, Retired

MAR 31 1955

Your completed Identification Card bearing the number indicated in Paragraph 1 of basic letter is inclosed. Acknowledge receipt thereof by signing IND-3 and returning this letter to the Commandant. ~~together with the Retired Identification Card previously issued you. (NOTE: In the event the old card is not returned a satisfactory written explanation must be furnished as to why it cannot be returned.)~~

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-3

From: BMC Charles H Livesay USCG Retired
To: Commandant

Receipt is acknowledged of the Armed Forces Identification Card referred to in basic correspondence. ~~My old Retired Identification Card is returned herewith /or/ See explanation attached. (STRIKE ONE).~~

Charles H Livesay
Signature

GPO DSO 3-258

3-13
File

Ops Retirement
3 PE-64

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
7 September 1954

AIRMAIL

AUTH:

From: Commandant
To: Officer in Charge, CG RADIO STATION, Long Beach, Point Vicente, Calif.
Via: Commander, Eleventh CG District (p)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000)BMC, USCG ; request for retirement; acknowledgement of

Ref: (a) LIVESAY's ltr of 12 July 1954, with endorsements thereon

Advise the above-named man that his request for retirement by reason of completion of twenty or more years of service has been received at Headquarters and that his application will be considered in any future selection of men for retirement under Title 14, United States Code, Section 355.

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

WRCLABORN:ME:lis Return to 3-11

Negative

p
9 APR 1954

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to LIVESAY's ltr of 5 APR 1954

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: Commandant(PE)

Subj: Retirement; information concerning

1. Forwarded.

H. CRAVEN
By direction

1954 APR 14 12 13
PEA-A

found Cancellation

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO
CG GROUP POINT VICENTE
P.O. BOX 875
REFER TO FILE
PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.

5 April 1954
P

From: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG
To: COMDTCG(PE)
Via: CO, CGRADSTA LBEACH
CCGDELEVEN

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG; request for retirement, information concerning

Ref: (a) COMDTCG ltr PE-1 dtd 31 March 1954

1. Receipt of reference (a) is acknowledged.

2. In view of the creditable service computation in paragraph 2 of reference (a), it is requested that my request for retirement be amended so that I may be considered for retirement in any selection made after October 1954, when I will have completed 26 years of creditable service.

Charles H. Livesay
CHARLES H. LIVESAY

- -

5 April 1954
P

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

From: CO, CGRADSTA LBEACH
To: COMDTCG(PE)
Via: CCGDELEVEN

1. Forwarded.

F. C. Baldwin
F. C. BALDWIN

PE-1
1 July, 1954

AIRMAIL

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 11th Coast Guard District

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC; retirement request, cancellation of

Advise subject-named man that his application for retirement under the 20-year enlisted retirement law has been removed from Headquarters eligibility list in accordance with his request dated 5 April, 1954, file P19-2. LIVESAY will be further advised that should he desire to be considered for retirement at some future time it will be necessary for him to submit another written application.

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

JUL 1 15 09
PERA

WRCLABORN:ME:lis Ret 3-11

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
CG RADIO STATION LONG BEACH
POINT VICENTE, CALIF.

12 July 1954

From: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG
To: COMDT(PE)
Via: OIC, CGRADSTA LBEACH
CCGDELEVEN

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG; Retirement, request for

1. It is requested that I be considered for retirement under the 20-year enlisted retirement law in any selection that is made after 1 October 1954.

Charles H. Livesay.
CHARLES H. LIVESAY

O K .

---

12 July 1954
P

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

From: OIC, CGRADSTA LBEACH
To: COMDT(PE)
Via: CCGDELEVEN

1. Forwarded.

Michael Luna
MICHAEL LUNA

P
13 July 1954

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to LIVESAY's ltr of 12 July 1954

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

1. Forwarded.

Craven
H. CRAVEN
By direction

PE-64

PE-1
31 March 1954

From: Commandant
To: Commander, Eleventh CG District (p)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG; request for retirement information concerning

1. By letter dated 16 March, 1954, subject named man requested that his name be placed on the eligibility list for retirement under the 20-year enlisted retirement law, stating that he had completed 26 years active service for retirement and pay purposes as of 6 December, 1953.

2. Upon checking the records at Headquarters it is found that LIVESAY has the following creditable service towards retirement, computed as of 31 March, 1953:

11	Years,	8	Months,	15	Days	CG
6	Years,	2	Months,	9	Days	US Army
6	Years,	7	Months,	1	Day	Lighthouse
24		5		25		

The records further disclose that for longevity purposes LIVESAY has in addition to the above, 9 months and 29 days' service in the U.S. Army Reserve. However, inactive service in the reserve components of the Armed Forces is not creditable service for retirement purposes under the present 20-year enlisted retirement law.

3. LIVESAY will be advised that his name has been placed on the eligibility list and will be given favorable consideration in any future selection of men for retirement under Title 14, United States Code, Section 355.

1954 MAR 31 PEA-A

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

W.R.CLABORN:ME Ret 3-11

ME

16 March 1954

From: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Eleventh CG District (p)

Subj: Twenty-year retirement; request for

1. It is requested that I be retired from the U. S. Coast Guard during May or June 1954 under the provisions of the enlisted twenty-year retirement law, having completed 26 years' service for pay and retirement purposes on 6 December 1953.

Charles H. Livesay

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

p
16 March 1954

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

1. Forwarded, recommending approval.

J. A. WILLIAMSON
By direction

3-13..

Mr Forgey

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDER
11TH COAST GUARD DISTRICT
706 TIMES BLDG.
LONG BEACH 2, CALIF.

16 March 1954

AIR MAIL

From: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Eleventh CG District (p)

Subj: Twenty-year retirement; request for

1. It is requested that I be retired from the U. S. Coast Guard during May or June 1954 under the provisions of the enlisted twenty-year retirement law, having completed 26 years' service for pay and retirement purposes on 6 December 1953.

Charles H. Livesay.
Charles H. Livesay

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

p
16 March 1954

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

1. Forwarded, recommending approval.

J. A. WILLIAMSON
By direction

Service as of 3-31-53

24 yrs. 5 mos. 25 days

PE-64

NAV. S. AND A. FO.

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

236-000 LIVESAY Charles H.

BMC USCG

Office of COMELEVENCGD, Long Beach

(Activity from which Discharged)

19 July 1950 ~~Less than 60 days~~ ~~60 days or more~~

(Date Discharged or Released from Active Duty) (Length of Service-Enter (Less than 60 days) or (60 days or more)

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? since 6-26050 NO ENTER YES OR NO

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF ~~1944~~ 1952, and that the above information is correct. (Sign original only)

H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, USCG

(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with Art. 2025 (2)NR)

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

Paid $100.00 on LUMP SUM MOP - DOV-1373 (Public Voucher) Cash (Check No.) 1 March, 1955 (Date)

M. R. HUNDWIN, ADO - 1380

(Type name and symbol no. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for/or received Mustering Out Payment for military service in any branch of the armed forces. I am aware of the fact making application more than once is a criminal offense ur. the United States Criminal Code.

I served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska on/at: *(Not to be filled in unless commanding officer's certification is "No" and veteran claims such service.)*

(Ship or Station) (Month and Year)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:

(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

976 Paseo Del Mar

San Pedro California

VETERAN MUST SIGN IN SPACE BELOW

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

INSTALLMENT NO.	VOUCHER NO.	DATE
INITIAL PAYMENT	11-1361	MAR 8
2ND INSTALLMENT	11-	
FINAL PAYMENT	XI-	

TRIPLICATE (To BuPers or Coast Guard Headquarters)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3308 (4-52)

PERMANENT MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATOR'S RECORD

PE-64

1. HOME ADDRESS (*Use for civilians only*)

2. DATE OF BIRTH: 2-18-1893

TESTED FOR—	QUALIFYING SCORE	DATE LAST TESTED	RESULTS	NAME OF EXAMINER
3. COLOR PERCEPTION	CAN DISTINGUISH RED, YELLOW, AND GREEN	7-10-53	[X] SATISFACTORY [ ] UNSATISFACTORY	A. BROOKSHIRE ENL
4. HEARING	HEARS SPOKEN VOICE WITH BETTER EAR AT 15 FEET	"	LEFT 15/15 RIGHT 15/15 [ ] WITH [X] WITHOUT HEARING AID	"
5. VISION	20/30 REQUIRED	"	LEFT 20/20 RIGHT 20/20 BOTH 20/20 [X] WITH [ ] WITHOUT GLASSES	"
6. FIELD OF VISION	75° EACH SIDE OF FOCUS LINE REQUIRED	"	AVERAGE OF 4 TRIALS: 98 degrees	"
7. DEPTH PERCEPTION	.80" or less	"	AVERAGE OF 16 TRIALS: .22"	"
8. REACTION	.50 SECONDS OR ——— FEET	"	AVERAGE OF 4 TRIALS: .47 SEC./FT.	"
9. ROAD TEST	less than 30	"	NUMBER OF ERRORS None required	"
10. WRITTEN EXAMINATION	80%	"	90 %	"
11. ORAL EXAMINATION			——— %	
12. OTHER TESTS				

13. **PRIOR DRIVING EXPERIENCE**

SIZE AND TYPE VEHICLE	YEARS	MILEAGE	NUMBER ACCIDENTS	CAUSE AND CONSEQUENCE OF EACH ACCIDENT
Passenger, panel & pickup trucks	31	310,000	none	

14. TYPES OF VEHICLES FOR WHICH QUALIFIED:
- [X] PASSENGER, PICK-UP, PANEL TRUCKS
- [ ] TRUCKS OVER ¾ TON
- [ ] SEMITRAILER, SINGLE AXLE
- [ ] SEMITRAILER, TANDEM AXLE
- [ ] BUSSES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

15. QUALIFIED ON BASIS OF:
- [X] TESTS
- [X] PREVIOUS MILEAGE AND STATEMENT

16. QUALIFIED AS:
- [XX] INCIDENTAL OPERATOR
- [ ] CHAUFFEUR

17. RESTRICTIONS:
- [X] MUST WEAR GLASSES
- [ ] OTHER (*Describe*)

18. **PERMITS ISSUED**

PERMIT NO.	DATE ISSUED	EXP. DATE	UNIT ASSIGNED	SIGNATURE AND DUTY TITLE OF ISSUING OFFICER
11-401	8-3-53	8-3-55	Pt. Vicente LASTA (1)	E. A. DELANEY, LTJG, USCG Issuing Officer, 11CGD

NAME: (*Last—First—Middle*)
LIVESAY, Charles H.

SERVICE NO.
236-000

EQ6 MT

16—66000-1

f first preparation of this form. Include any permit suspension or revocation and
victions of driving while intoxicated.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:

FILE

From: Officer-in-Charge, Point Vicente LASTA
To: Commander, 11th CG District (o)

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC ; Issuance of
(Name) (Service number or address) (Rate or grade)
motor vehicle operator's permit to

1. Subject-named person has been examined for competence to operate motor vehicles as indicated on Form CG-3308, attached, and the reverse hereof.

2. The above-named subject is X familiar with the U. S. Coast Guard Driver's Manual, CG-224, and is X capable of operating vehicles, as determined by

Psycho-physical exam
Previous mileage and statement
Written exam

3. I certify that the above-named subject is X considered sufficiently responsible and dependable to be permitted to operate Government vehicles.

4. It is recommended that an operator's permit be issued to the above person.

Joseph May,
JOSEPH MAY

Encl:
Form CG-3308

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-3340 (7-52)

REQUEST FOR ISSUANCE OF OPERATOR'S PERMIT

16-67394-1

20 APRIL, 1953.
date

From: LIVESAY, CHARLES H. (236-000) BMC USCG
(name) (Service No.) (rate or grade)

To: Commander, 11th CG District (o)

Via: O-in-C, POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION
CHIEF, "AIDS TO NAVIGATION SECTION"

Subj: Motor Vehicle Operator's Permit; application for

1. Application is hereby made for subject permit and I state as follows: (Write "YES" or "NO" after each statement.)

a. That I hold a valid California State Operator's License, YES
b. That I have reached my 25th birthday, YES
c. That I held a valid USCG Temporary Driver's Permit on 2 September 1952 authorizing me to drive the following types of vehicles: (list vehicles or state "NONE")

PASSENGER CARS, PICKUP TRUCK, ½-TON 4 X 4

YES

d. That I have operated motor vehicles (Government or private) for at least 5000 miles during the past 3 years, YES
e. During the past 3 years, I have operated motor vehicles without being involved in any traffic accident while driving. YES *
f. I am familiar with the Driver's Manual (CG-224) (if examination is desired, indicate "NO".) YES

2. The foregoing is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Charles H. Livesay,
CHARLES H LIVESAY
(applicant's signature)

* If "NO" give details on reverse

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

20 APRIL, 1953.
(date)

From: O-in-C, POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION
To: Commander, 11th CG District (o)

1. Forwarded with recommendation that LIVESAY CHARLES H. (236-000) BMC USCG if found qualified in accordance with existing directives, be issued Motor Vehicle Operator's Permit for the following vehicle types:

Joseph May
JOSEPH MAY, KEEPER. USCG.
(signature.)

Issue ID card PE-64 File EJ

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDER
11TH COAST GUARD DISTRICT
706 TIMES BLDG.
LONG BEACH 2, CALIF.

1 MAR 55

From: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000), BMC, USCG(RET)
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Eleventh CG District

Subj: Identification Card; request for

1. It is requested that I be furnished an identification card, having retired from the USCG on 1 MARCH 1955. The following information is furnished for preparing the new card:

Info for front of card:

GRADE: CPO
EXPIRATION DATE: Indefinite
SERVICE NUMBER: 236-000

Issued ID # 121630

Info for reverse of card:

DATE OF BIRTH: 18 FEB 1893
WEIGHT: 172
HEIGHT: 69½"
COLOR OF HAIR: Gray
COLOR EYES: Blue
BLOOD TYPE: B POS

2. I am ~~xhxxx~~ also enclosing an identification card photograph for your convenience.

3. It is requested that the identification card be mailed to me at the following address:

976 Paseo Del Mar
San Pedro, California

Charles H Livesay

Encl: (1) ID Card picture

CHARLES H. LIVESAY
BMC, USCG(RET)

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

p
1 MAR 55

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

1. Forwarded.

H. CRAVEN
By direction

Encl: As indicated above

PE-1
5 January 1955

AUTH: 511927

AIRMAIL

From: Commandant
To: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000)BMC, United States Coast Guard
Via: Commander, Eleventh CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. As you will attain the statutory retirement age of sixty-two years on 18 February 1955, you are retired from active service and placed on the retired list of the United States Coast Guard on 1 March 1955 under the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 353, and the Act of April 23, 1930 (46 Stat. 253).

2. Prior to actual detachment, you will be informed of your rights and benefits as a veteran. DD-214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States, will be issued to you by the unit effecting separation from active duty in accordance with Personnel Circular No. 38-53 as amended.

3. You will immediately notify the Commandant (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the Commandant (FP-4) of any change in that address.

4. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household effects to your home of selection will be provided at Government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

5. Your commanding officer will endorse this order to indicate place, time and date of delivery, time and date of your detachment and departure, and your last permanent duty station. You will endorse this order to show place, time and date of receipt. You will then retain this order until arrival at your selected home of retirement at which time you will make a final endorsement, indicating place, time and date of arrival thereat and mode of travel utilized. When the latter endorsement has been completed this order should be forwarded to the Commandant (FP-5) for settlement of travel expenses.

6. Upon behalf of the Commandant I wish to express my appreciation for your long and faithful service, and take this occasion to wish you long life and happiness in retirement.

WRCLABORN:ME:lis Return to 3-11

PE

W. W. KENNER
By direction

Encl: (3)

-LIVESAY-

PE-1
1 July, 1954

AIRMAIL

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 11th Coast Guard District

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC; retirement request, cancellation of

Advise subject-named man that his application for retirement under the 20-year enlisted retirement law has been removed from Headquarters eligibility list in accordance with his request dated 5 April, 1954, file P19-2. LIVESAY will be further advised that should he desire to be considered for retirement at some future time it will be necessary for him to submit another written application.

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

---

p
6 July 1954

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to COMDT (PE) ltr of 1 July 1954

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC
Via: Commanding Officer, ~~PT VICENTE--LIGHT STATION~~
RADIO STATION LONG BEACH

1. Forwarded.

H. CRAVEN
By direction

16 March 1954

From: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Eleventh CG District (p)

Subj: Twenty-year retirement; request for

1. It is requested that I be retired from the U. S. Coast Guard during May or June 1954 under the provisions of the enlisted twenty-year retirement law, having completed 26 years' service for pay and retirement purposes on 6 December 1953.

Charles H. Livesay

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

P
16 March 1954

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

1. Forwarded, recommending approval.

J. A. WILLIAMSON
By direction

MILITARY PAY ORDER

MILITARY PAY ORDER NO. 418-54

ORGANIZATION AND STATION: PT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

DATE: 11 December 1953

TO DISBURSING OFFICER:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO OPEN, ADJUST OR CLOSE, AS INDICATED, THE PAY RECORDS OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED BELOW.

SERVICE NO.	LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE	YEAR 1953 FROM—	TO—
236-000	LIVESAY, Charles H.	Entitled to increase in pay on the following statement of service:		
		Completed 22 YRS	6 DEC 49	
		HD EE	19 JULY 50	
		REEN USCG (6)	20 JULY 50	
		AWOL, AOL, NPDI, SKMC	N O N E	
		Completed 26 YRS	6 DEC 53	
		SERVICE CONTINUING		
		Entitled to increase in pay effective	7 DEC 53	
		Auth: SECT 2B01040 COMP MANUAL		

Copy to:
COMDT (PE-PR)
PT VICENTE LS
SERVICE RECORD ✓
114-File

SYMBOL NO. (Entered by D. O.)

TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER: J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, USCG
Chief, Personnel Div, 11th CGD

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER: J. A. Bresnan

DD FORM 1 NOV 49 114

Replaces NME Form 114, 1 Dec 48, which may be used.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1949—O-863080

FORM PRESCRIBED BY COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S. FEBRUARY 8, 1949

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
PT. VICENTE LIGHT STATION	PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.	15 AUGUST, 1953.

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA
LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC	COMMANDER, 11th COAST GUARD DISTRICT	CHIEF, AIDS TO NAVIGATION

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
30	NONE	1 SEPTEMBER, 1953.	NONE	54	15 JULY, 1957.

REASON FOR REQUEST:

VISIT RELATIVES

My address on leave will be: TRAVELING (WILL DROP A CARD W/INFO OF ADD:)

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Charles H. Livesay.
CHARLES H. LIVESAY
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: COMELEVENCGD Date: 17 AUG 1953

Leave record indicates balance of 35 ACCREG days' annual and _____ days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

J. A. WILLIAMSON, CHSCLK, USCG
Chief, Military Personnel Section
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION Date: 2 SEPTEMBER, 1953 ~~30 SEPTEMBER, 1953~~. 0900

Departed at 1200 T this date. This leave of absence will expire before 9-30-53

_____, at POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Joseph May, Kpr.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted _____ days extension of leave to expire before noon, _____

Authority:

_____ _____
Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION Date: 30 SEPTEMBER, 1953.

Reported at ~~POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION~~ 1800 this date, having taken 28 days' leave and No days' TT.

Joseph May,
JOSEPH MAY, KEEPER, O-in-C
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDER
11TH COAST GUARD DISTRICT
706 TIMES BLDG.
LONG BEACH 2, CALIF.

p
23 March 1953
L16-3

From: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC, USCG
To: Commander, 11th CG District (p)
Via: Officer in Charge, POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

Subj: Authority to subsist separately; request for

1. It is requested that I be given authority to subsist separately from the Commuted Ration Mess at the RADIO STATION LONG BEACH, Point Vicente, Calif.

Charles H. Livesay.
CHARLES H. LIVESAY

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

23 March 1953

From: Officer in Charge, POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION
To: Commander, 11th CG District
Via: Officer in Charge, RADIO STATION LONG BEACH

RECEIVED
MAR 25 1953
PERSONNEL DIVISION
11th CG DISTRICT

Forwarded.

Joseph May.
JOSEPH MAY

- -

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

23 ~~May~~ March 1953

From: Officer in Charge, RADIO STATION LONG BEACH
To: Commander, 11th CG District

Forwarded. It is certified that an authorization for subject man to subsist separately would have no deleterious effect on the commuted ration mess at the USCG RADIO STATION, Point Vicente, California.

J. F. Van Cleave
J. F. VAN CLEAVE

DEPARTED [redacted]EAVE 0900T 4 AUGUST, 1952

RETURNED FROM LEAVE 1200T 29 AUGUST, 1952.

NCG 2519
(Revised Nov. 1939)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Unit POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION
PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF.

Date JUL 23 1952

From: LIVESAY CHARLES H. (236-000) BMC USCG
To: COMMANDER, 11th COAST GUARD DISTRICT
Via: CHIEF, AIDS TO NAVIGATION SECTION

Subject: Leave of absence.

1. I request 30 days' leave of absence to depart 1 AUGUST, 1952.

2. My reason for the above request is VISIT RELATIVES

ADDRESS WHILE ON LEAVE: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

[a]3. I have had NONE days' leave of absence during my current enlistment—during the current fiscal year.

30 DAYS' ACCREG on record as of 7-1-52

Charles H. Livesay
(Signature)

1st Endorsement

[a]Leave account certified correct.
Forwarded, approved.
[b]~~Forwarded, disapproved~~

RECOMMENDED (RELIEF REQUESTED)

X Charles H. Livesay
CHARLES H. LIVESAY
Commanding—Executive Officer.

Office of Commander, 11th CGD 25 July 1952

2d Endorsement

[a]~~Forwarded, approved.~~
Returned, granted.
~~Returned, not granted~~

[b]~~Forwarded, disapproved~~

C1413.

R. J. [illegible], USCG
District Commander—Commanding.
Chief, Military Personnel Section

Departed 0900/4 August 1952
Returned 1200/29 August 1952
Used 25 days' regular leave

3d Endorsement

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D. C., (Date)

[a]1. Returned, granted.
2. Returned, not granted

G. K. KELZ, LCDR, USCG
Chief, Personnel Division
11th CG District

Commandant.

[a]Strike out phrases not applicable.
[b]State reasons for disapproval.

[OVER]

16—8556-1

17 June, 1952.

PE-3, MM

SERVICE RECORD COPY

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, Point Vicente Light Station
Via: Commander, 11th CG District

Subj: LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BMC; retirement service

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter dated 11 June, 1952. requesting a statement of service for retirement purposes for subject man.

2. The records at Headquarters show that he is entitled to 6 years, 7 months and 1 day Lighthouse service, 6 years, 2 months and 9 days Army service and 10 years, 11 months and 2 days Coast Guard service to and including 17 June, 1952. His total retirement service is 23 years, 8 months and 12 days.

3-15

B.A. SHAW
By direction

Ind-1

P
20 June 1952

From: Commander, 11th CG District
To: Commanding Officer, Point Vicente Light Station

Forwarded.

24-185

OCT 6-1952

R. J. MOHR
By direction

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
COMMANDER
11th CG District
706 Times Building

9 May 1952
L-13

From: LIVESAY,CHARLES H. (236-000) BMC USCG
To: Veterans Administration, National Service Life Accounts Division, Washington 25, D.C.
Via: Authorized Certifying Officer, Eleventh Coast Guard District, Long Beach, California

Subj: Payment of future dividends declared on my National Service Life Insurance

1. I elect to have paid in cash my future dividends declared on my National Service Life Insurance. It is requested that the check be mailed to me at: PALOS VERDES ESTATES,CALIFORNIA. P.O.BOX # 844.

2. Information submitted for identification purposes:

(a) Date of Birth: 18 FEBRUARY, 1893.

(b) Insurance numbers: V 1656-20-02

Charles H Livesay
(Signature)

Ind-1

9 MAY, 1952.
(date)

From: Authorized Certifying Officer, Eleventh Coast Guard District, Long Beach, California
To: Veterans Administration, National Service Life Accounts Division, Washington 25, D.C.

1. Forwarded. It is herebv certified that this application for the payment of future dividends was placed in the proper military channels on the date given above.

2. Subject named man has (has not) an allotment in effect for the payment of NATIONAl Service Life Insurance premiums.

P. M. COLLINS, PCIK, USCG
Authorized certifying Officer

Form approved.
Budget Bureau No. 76-R070.

APPLICATION FOR CONVERSION
NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE

Please read Instructions on reverse side before filling out form. Type or use ink.
Use a separate form for each POLICY on which conversion is requested.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE
NUMBER ASSIGNED

1. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME (*Print or type*)
CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY

3A. RESIDENCE ADDRESS (*Number and street or rural route, city or P. O., zone number, and State*)
PT. VICENTE LT. STATION, PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF. P.O. Box 844

3B. MAIL PREMIUM NOTICES TO

2. *List all Policy or Certificate Nos.*
FN OR N 11 850 121
FV OR V
FH OR H

4. PLACE OF BIRTH (*City or town, county, and State*)	5. DATE OF BIRTH (*Month, day, and year*)	6. BRANCH OF SERVICE	7. SERVICE SERIAL NO.
TAMAHA, OKLAHOMA.	2-18-1893	U.S. COAST GUARD	236,000

Policy number 11 850 121, in the amount of $ 5,000, is hereby returned for the purpose of converting from Five-Year Level Premium Term plan to the plan(s) listed below. Indicate in item 9 the amount of this policy to be continued as term insurance. (See paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 of Instructions.)

8. NEW PLAN OF INSURANCE

PLAN NOW DESIRED	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE	EFFECTIVE DATE
Ordinary Life	2,000	

9. TERM INSURANCE CONTINUED

AMOUNT RETAINED
$ 2,000

If change of beneficiary and/or optional settlement is desired in the amount of Five-Year Level Premium Term Insurance continued in force, a separate request therefor must be made.

10. COMPLETE ONLY WHEN CONVERTING TO AN ENDOWMENT PLAN

ARE YOU NOW DISABLED?
☐ YES ☒ NO (*If "yes," give facts*)

HAVE YOU EVER APPLIED FOR COMPENSATION, RETIREMENT PAY, PENSION, WAIVER OF LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUMS, OR TOTAL DISABILITY INCOME BENEFITS?
☐ YES ☒ NO (*If "yes," give C-No.*)

C-NO.

11. AMOUNT REMITTED WITH THIS APPLICATION
(*See paragraphs 4 and 5 of instructions*)

AMOUNT OF FIRST INSURANCE PREMIUM	$ 8.68
T. D. I. PROVISION PREMIUM (*If any*)	
RESERVE (*If any*)	
TOTAL	$ 8.68

NOTE.—When, in items 12 and 13, it is indicated that premiums will be paid by allotment or deduction, applicant must authorize separately (*a*) registration of allotment with service department or (*b*) deduction from Veterans Administration benefits on VA Form 9-887, to cover the new amount. PREMIUMS MAY BE PAID BY MONTHLY DEDUCTION FROM COMPENSATION, PENSION, OR RETIREMENT PAY ONLY WHEN INSURANCE IS IN FORCE.

12. METHOD OF PAYMENT OF FIRST PREMIUM (*Check one*)

☒ ALLOTMENT FROM ACTIVE SERVICE PAY	MONTH ALLOTMENT EFFECTIVE	AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT $ 8.68
☐ DIRECT REMITTANCE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (*Specify kind of remittance, and period covered*)	REMITTANCE BY (*Check, draft, money order, postal note or A. F. leave bond assigned to the Veterans Administration*)	PERIOD (*Monthly, quarterly, semiannually, or annually*) MONTHLY

MAKE ALL REMITTANCES PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES

13. AMOUNT AND METHOD OF PAYMENT OF FUTURE PREMIUMS (*Check one*)

☒ MONTHLY ALLOTMENT FROM ACTIVE SERVICE PAY, $ 8.68	☐ MONTHLY DEDUCTION FROM COMPENSATION, PENSION OR RETIREMENT PAY, $	☐ DIRECT REMITTANCE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (*Specify period*), $	PERIOD (*Monthly, quarterly, semiannually, or annually*) MONTHLY

14. BENEFICIARY DESIGNATION (INDICATE WHETHER PRINCIPAL OR CONTINGENT) AND SELECTION OF OPTIONAL SETTLEMENT (*See pars. 6 and 7 of instrs.*)

COMPLETE NAME AND ADDRESS OF EACH BENEFICIARY (*If married woman, her own first and middle names and husband's last name must be given*)	RELATIONSHIP	AMOUNT	OPTION
ANNETTE LIVESAY PT VICENTE LT. STATION PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF PO Box 844	WIFE	2000	#1

WITNESSED BY (*See paragraph 8 of Instructions*)
Joseph May
ADDRESS OF WITNESS PT. VICENTE LIGHT STATION
PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF

SIGNED AT PT. VICENTE LT. STATION, PALOS VERDES ESTATES, CALIF
DATE OF APPLICATION 5-29-51
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT (*Do not print*)
Charles Hamilton Livesay

PENALTY.—The law provides that whoever makes any statement of a material fact, knowing it to be false, shall be punished by a fine of not more than $1,000 or by imprisonment for not more than 1 year or both.

THE CERTIFICATE OR POLICY SHOULD BE RETURNED WITH THIS APPLICATION

VA FORM 9-358 JUL 1947 REPLACES VA FORM 9-358, APR 1947, WHICH MAY BE USED.

16—52882-1

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Office, Commander, 11th CG District (Unit)

LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Name in full—surname to the left) 19 July 1950 (Date)

236-000 (Service number) BMC (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	47	7	16			
Enlistment extended (for ____ years from)						
Date of discharge (Honorable (Character of discharge))	50	7	19			
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	4

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
None			None			None		

Previous enlistment allowance paid on 7/15/47

Total Absence (00 days)	0	0	0
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	4

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction
(Rank), U. S. C. G
Commanding officer.

Date 19 July, 1950

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 20 July, 1950 Office, Commander, 11th CG District (Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted (Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment) for a period of six (6) years from this date.

R. J. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction
(Rank), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

N. C. G. No. 2668
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. .....
PAY NO. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

LIVESAY	Charles	H.	236-000	BMlc
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Point Vincente Lightstation	Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.	16 July, 1947
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

Completed three years enlistment and three years extension thereof 15 July, 1947; entitled to increased pay as follows:

Enlisted (3).....16 July, 1941
Extended (3).....15 July, 1944
Honorably discharged.....15 July, 1947
Reenlisted 17 July, 1947
NPDI, AWL, Sick, Misc.....None
Previous U. S. Army service ....7 years, 0 mos., 8 days.
Completed 13 years, 0 Mos., and 15 days creditable service on 15 July, 1947

AUTHORITY: Art. 111, P & S.I.

F. H. STEWART, Lieutenant
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer, CG REPAIR
(Title) BASE, San Pedro.

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date) .....

(Pay officer) .....

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32065-1

DEPARTED ON LEAVE AT 1200W 2 OCT: 1951
RETURNED FROM LEAVE AT 2400W 31 OCT: 1951

NCG 2519
(Revised Nov. 1939)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Unit POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

Date 15 SEPTEMBER, 1951

From: LIVESAY CHARLES H. (236-000) BMC
To: COMMANDER, 11th COAST GUARD DISTRICT
Via: CHIEF, AIDS TO NAVIGATION SECTION

Subject: Leave of absence.

1. I request 30 days' leave of absence to depart 1 OCTOBER, 1951

2. My reason for the above request is VISITING RELATIVES

ADDRESS WHILE ON LEAVE: POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

[a]3. I have had NONE days' leave of absence during my current enlistment—during the current fiscal year.

Charles H. Livesay
CHARLES H. LIVESAY
(Signature)

1st Endorsement

[a]Leave account certified correct.
Forwarded, approved. ✓
[b]Forwarded, disapproved

Charles H. Livesay, BMC
Commanding—Executive Officer.

2d Endorsement

19 September 1951

[a]~~Forwarded, approved.~~
Returned, granted.
~~Returned, not granted.~~ Leave balance as indicated in SR on 6-30-51 is 29 ACCREG

[b]~~Forwarded, disapproved~~ Departed 1200, 2 October 1951
Reported 2400, 31 October 1951, having used 29 days

R. J. MOHR, CSCLK, USCG
By direction *District Commander—Commanding.*

3d Endorsement

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D. C., (Date)

[a]1. Returned, granted.
2. Returned, not granted

[a] Strike out phrases not applicable.
[b] State reasons for disapproval.

Commandant.

[OVER]

16—8556-1

N. C. G. No. 2668
Form Approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. .....
PAY No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

LIVESAY,	Charles	H.	236-000	BM1
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Pt. Vicente Light Station	Point Vicente, California	14 December, 1948
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

Completed 18 years on 4 May, 1947.

SERVICE RECORD COPY

AUTHORITY: Art. 111, P&SI
Alcoast #69-48

S. J. LOWREY, Commander, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date) (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1942 — O-426485

CG 2511-B
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT
REFER TO FILE: (PE-PR-8) CG-73

OFFICERS

RECEIVED
AUG 2 1948
COMMANDER 11TH
COAST GUARD
DISTRICT

26 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.
Via: Commander, 11th CG District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.: Copy of Army statement dated 19 August, 1941

The following is a statement of service, to and including 15 July, 1947
of LIVESAY, Charles H. (236-000) BM1, USCG

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
7-16-41		None		None		None	
Enl. Ext.	for 3 yrs. from						
7-16-44	7-15-47 HD	None		None		None	
7-16-47							
Now serving							

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	0
Navy service			
Army Service	7	0	8
Lighthouse Service	6	7	1
Total	19	7	9
Completed years	4		
	23		

15 July 47

B. A. SHAW
By direction

16—83636-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

SEPARATION DATA

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION	HONORABLE
DEPARTMENT	U. S. COAST GUARD
1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton
2. SERVICE NUMBER	236-000
3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	BMC 16 FEB 49
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	USCG
5. QUALIFICATIONS — SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	VXVXVXVXVXVXVX
RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER	VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION — DAY / MONTH / YEAR	1 / MAR / 55
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION	Retired
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	COMDT PE-1 ltr 5 JAN 55 AUTH 514927
9. PLACE OF SEPARATION	O'COM11CGD, Long Beach, California
10. DATE OF BIRTH — DAY / MONTH / YEAR	18 / FEB / 93
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	Tamaha, Oklahoma
12. DESCRIPTION — SEX / RACE / COLOR HAIR / COLOR EYES / HEIGHT / WEIGHT	Male / Cauc / Gray / Blue / 69½" / 172

Selective Service Data

13. REGISTERED — YES / NO	XX
SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	VXVXVXVXVXVXV
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV
15. INDUCTED — DAY / MONTH / YEAR	VXVXVXVXVXV
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT — YES / NO	XX
COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV
COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND	VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION	☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY
18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	BMC
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE — DAY / MONTH / YEAR / PLACE (City and State)	20 / JULY / 1950 / Long Beach, California
20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., City, County and State)	Point Vicente Light Station Palos Verdes Estates (Los Angeles County), Calif.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES

	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (USCG) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	9	0	4
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	4	7	12
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	13	7	9
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	27	2	25

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE FOR THIS ENLISTMENT, IF ANY

DAY	MONTH	YEAR	AMOUNT
VXVXVXVXVXV		XVXV	VXVXVXVXV

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
VXVXVXVX	VXVXVXVXVXVXVXV	

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED

American Defense Service Medal, World War II Victory Medal, American Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal with two bars and National Defense Service Medal.

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT	29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known)
POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION	NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSES	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE	VXVXVXVXVX	VXVXVXVXV	NONE

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver—premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction over the area shown in item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.

32A. KIND & AMT. OF INSURANCE & MTHLY. PREMIUM	32B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
$2,000 NSLI ($9.12)	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNKNOWN	Allotment continued in effect after retirement.	
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER	
$709.17	NONE	M.C.REDFORD,CHPCLK,USCG, ACO, SYM 1380	

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse)

RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN

H. CRAVEN

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed)

H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, USCG
Chief, Military Personnel Section
Eleventh CG District

PERSONAL DATA

40. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC. — CLAIM NUMBER

VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT — FROM / TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
VXVXVXVXVXVXVXV /	Laborer	VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed)				
		GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE (S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
☒ YES ☐ NO	Married	8	--	--	NONE	NONE

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., City, County and State)	48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED
976 Paseo Del Mar San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California	Charles Livesay

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM 1 JUL 52 214 EDITION OF 1 JAN 50 IS OBSOLETE.

HEADQUARTERS COPY (ARMY & AIR FORCE: ATTACH TO SERVICE RECORD.
NAVY: TO BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARINE CORPS: DIS OR RETD AFFIX TO SRB OR OQR
TR TO INACTIVE DU FWD TO CMC (CODE DGH).
COAST GUARD: TO HQ, COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, D.C.)

To: HQ(PE)

p
1 MAR 1955

FOURTH ENDORSEMENT on COMDT PE-1 ltr of 5 JAN 55 AUTH 514927

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000) BMC, USCG

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Reported at 0900, 1 MAR 55, at Office of Commander, Eleventh CG District, Long Beach, California, for civil readjustment information and for explanation of legal rights and benefits of retired personnel.

2. Travel from Palos Verdes Estates, Calif., to Long Beach, Calif., was performed at own expense by privately-owned conveyance.

3. Armed Forces ID Card No. 23127 has been surrendered and destroyed at this office.

4. You are entitled to cash settlement for fifty-seven (57) days' unused leave.

5. Your last permanent duty station was located at Palos Verdes Estates, California, while on active duty with the Coast Guard.

6. Paragraph 1, above, having been complied with, you are directed to proceed to your selection of permanent home after retirement at 976 Paseo Del Mar, San Pedro, California.

7. Delivered at departed 1500, this date, from Long Beach, California.

H. CRAVEN
By direction

- -

FIFTH ENDORSEMENT 1 MAR 1955

Received and departed 1500, this date, from Office of Commander, Eleventh CG District, Long Beach, California.

CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY
BMC, USCG(RET)

- -

SIXTH ENDORSEMENT 1 MAR 1955

Arrived at my permanent home after retirement at 1600, this date at 976 Paseo Del Mar, San Pedro, California. Travel from Long Beach, Calif., to San Pedro, Calif., was performed at own expense via privately-owned conveyance.

CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY
BMC, USCG(RET)

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on COMDT PE-1 ltr of 5 JAN 55 AUTH 514927

p
10 JAN 55

From: Commander, Eleventh CG District
To: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000) BMC, USCG
Via: Officer in Charge, POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

1. Forwarded.

2. You are directed to report to USPHS Clinic, San Pedro, Calif., for a retirement physical examination between 1 to 10 FEB 1955.

H. CRAVEN
By direction

Copy to:
Pay Office

12 JAN 1955

SECOND ENDORSEMENT on COMDT PE-1 ltr of 5 JAN 1955 AUTH 514927

From: CO, CGRADSTA LBEACH
To: LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (236-000) BMC, USCG

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Delivered at 1100, this date, at Point Vicente, Palos Verdes Estates, California.

2. You are directed to comply with basic orders, and endorsements thereto.

J. T. MEAD

12 JAN 1955

THIRD ENDORSEMENT

I have read and understand the above orders and the supplemental instructions and comply as directed.

CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3326 (6-52)

SECURITY TERMINATION STATEMENT

DATE: 1 MAR 55

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	RATE/GRADE	SERVICE NO.
LIVESAY	Charles	Hamilton	BMC	236-000

UNIT: Office of Commander, Eleventh CG District, Long Beach, California

REFERENCES

(a) United States Navy Security Manual for Classified Matter, 1951 - Article 0608.

1. I hereby certify that I have conformed to the directive contained in reference (a) in that I have returned to the Coast Guard all classified matter which I have had in my possession.

2. I further certify that I am not retaining or taking away with me from any place of employment (duty) any documents or thing containing or incorporating information affecting the National Defense or other matter classified Top Secret, Secret, Confidential or Restricted to which I obtained access during my employment (duty), in any manner whatsoever.

3. I shall not hereafter in any manner reveal or divulge to any person any information affecting the National Defense, classified Top Secret, Secret, Confidential or Restricted, of which I have gained knowledge during my employment (duty), except as may be hereafter authorized in writing by the Commandant of the Coast Guard.

(If any of the above statements cannot truthfully be made, the word 'not' shall be stricken out of the appropriate sentence and a full statement attached hereto indicating in detail the circumstances which prevent the making of the statement in its original form, including the names of the persons authorizing the particular handling of classified matter.)

I have been informed and am aware that 18 U. S. Code, 1946 edition, Supplement IV, 792-797 and the Internal Security Act of 1950 prescribe severe penalties for unlawfully divulging information affecting the National Defense. I certify that I have read and understand appendices B, D, E, F, and H of the U. S. Navy Security Manual for Classified Matter, 1951. I have been informed and am aware that certain categories of Reserve and Retired personnel on inactive duty can be recalled to duty, under the pertinent provisions of law relating to each class for trial by court-martial for unlawful disclosure of information. I have been informed and am aware that the making of a wilfully false statement herein renders me subject to trial therefor, as provided by 18 U. S. Code, 1946 edition, Supplement, IV, 1001. In full and due consideration of the foregoing, I certify that the information I have given is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and complete and that it will be used by the Coast Guard in carrying out its duty to protect the security of information which affects the National Defense of the United States.

SIGNATURE OF WITNESS	SIGNATURE
H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, USCG	Charles Hamilton Livesay
TITLE Chief, Military Personnel Section, Eleventh CG District	CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY, BMC, USCG(RET)

D 4741

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3309 (Rev. 8-53)
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
APRIL 15, 1952

RECORD OF DISCHARGE, RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY, OR DEATH

DISPOSITION DATA

O'COM11CGD (Ship or station) Long Beach, California (Location) On 1 MAR 55 (Date) the below-named individual was

☐ Discharged ☐ Released from active duty ☐ Transferred to the reserve ☑ Retired ☐ Deceased ☐ Temporarily physically retired ☐ Other (Specify in remarks)

This individual was: ☐ Released from active duty ☐ Continued on active duty

Normal date of expiration of enlistment 19 (Day) JULY (Month) 1956 (Year)

Reason Attained the statutory retirement age of 62 Type discharge certificate HONORABLE

Authority: COMDT PE-1 ltr of 5 JAN 55 AUTH 514927

ENLISTMENT DATA

☒ Enlisted at ☐ Inducted at Long Beach, California (Place) ON 20 July 1950 (Date)

☒ Accepted for enlistment at ☐ Ordered to active duty from Long Beach, California (Place) ON 20 July 1950 (Date)

Home address at time of enlistment, induction, or order to active duty Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, California

TRAVEL DATA

I hereby elect travel allowance to No election made at this time (Location)

Place of (See travel instructions)

SIGNATURE Charles H. Livesay

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

☐ Reenlisted on board ☒ Elected cash settlement for fifty-seven (Words) 57 (Figures) Days unused leave ☐ Elected to carry over unused leave to new enlistment

☐ Not entitled settlement unused leave ☐ Enter checkage for ____ Days excess leave From ____ To ____

Completed 26 years service for pay purposes on 6 DEC 1953 Payment of discharge gratuity ☐ Is directed ☐ Is not directed

REMARKS Issued Certificate of Service DD-214; is recommended for reenlistment; final average in PIR 3.71 and CONDUCT 4.0; ID Card No. 23127 surrendered to this office and destroyed; home address after retirement: 976 Paseo Del Mar, San Pedro, California.

The authorized certifying officer is authorized and directed to credit travel allowances and other allowances as provided by law and regulations and to close account if required in accordance with current instructions.

SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, USCG	Chief, Military Personnel Section	763-55

DISBURSING DATA

Travel allowance credited, $ NONE Cash settlement for unused accrued leave (57 days) $ 689.09

NAME OF A. C. O. M.C.REDFORD,CHPCLK,USCG

Computation:

DUE AT DISCHARGE, $

PERSONAL FUNDS, $

GRATUITY CREDITED, $

Ship or station O'COM11CGD, Long Beach, California

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
LIVESAY	Charles	Hamilton	236-000	BMC

Edition of 4-52 may be used

16—66654-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3308 (4-52)

PERMANENT MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATOR'S RECORD

1. HOME ADDRESS (*Use for civilians only*)

2. DATE OF BIRTH: 2-18-1893

TESTED FOR—	QUALIFYING SCORE	DATE LAST TESTED	RESULTS	NAME OF EXAMINER
3. COLOR PERCEPTION	CAN DISTINGUISH RED, YELLOW, AND GREEN	7-10-53	[X] SATISFACTORY [ ] UNSATISFACTORY	A.BROOKSHIRE ENL
4. HEARING	HEARS SPOKEN VOICE WITH BETTER EAR AT 15 FEET	"	LEFT 15/15 RIGHT 15/15 [ ] WITH [X] WITHOUT HEARING AID	"
5. VISION	20/30 REQUIRED	"	LEFT 20/20 RIGHT 20/20 BOTH 20/20 [X] WITH [ ] WITHOUT GLASSES	"
6. FIELD OF VISION	75° EACH SIDE OF FOCUS LINE REQUIRED	"	AVERAGE OF 4 TRIALS: 98 degrees	"
7. DEPTH PERCEPTION	.80" or less	"	AVERAGE OF 16 TRIALS: .22"	"
8. REACTION	.50 SECONDS OR ____ FEET	"	AVERAGE OF 4 TRIALS: .47 SEC./FT.	"
9. ROAD TEST	less than 30	"	NUMBER OF ERRORS None required	"
10. WRITTEN EXAMINATION	80%	"	90 %	"
11. ORAL EXAMINATION			____ %	
12. OTHER TESTS				

13. **PRIOR DRIVING EXPERIENCE**

SIZE AND TYPE VEHICLE	YEARS	MILEAGE	NUMBER ACCIDENTS	CAUSE AND CONSEQUENCE OF EACH ACCIDENT
Passenger, panel & pickup trucks	31	310,000	none	

14. TYPES OF VEHICLES FOR WHICH QUALIFIED:
- [X] PASSENGER, PICK-UP, PANEL TRUCKS
- [ ] TRUCKS OVER ¾ TON
- [ ] SEMITRAILER, SINGLE AXLE
- [ ] SEMITRAILER, TANDEM AXLE
- [ ] BUSSES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

15. QUALIFIED ON BASIS OF:
- [X] TESTS
- [X] PREVIOUS MILEAGE AND STATEMENT

16. QUALIFIED AS:
- [XX] INCIDENTAL OPERATOR
- [ ] CHAUFFEUR

17. RESTRICTIONS:
- [X] MUST WEAR GLASSES
- [ ] OTHER (*Describe*)

18. **PERMITS ISSUED**

PERMIT NO.	DATE ISSUED	EXP. DATE	UNIT ASSIGNED	SIGNATURE AND DUTY TITLE OF ISSUING OFFICER
11-401	8-3-53	8-3-55	Pt. Vicente LASTA	E. A. DELANEY, LTJG, USCG Issuing Officer, 11CGD

NAME: (*Last—First—Middle*) LIVESAY, Charles H.

SERVICE NO. 236-000

16—66900-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (12-53)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION

25 February 1955

Authorized to wear the National Defense Service Medal having served on active duty between 27 June 1950 and 27 July 1954. AUTH: Section 9-B-8, Personnel Manual.

J. A. BRESNAN, CAPT, USCG
By direction

1 MAR 1955 - Retired for having attained the statutory retirement age of sixty-two under authority of COMDT PE-1 ltr of 5 JAN 55 AUTH 514927. Address after retirement is: 976 Paseo Del Mar, San Pedro, California.

H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, USCG
By direction

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED		AUTHORITY	
RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
LIVESAY	Charles	Hamilton	236-000

16—66780-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3306 (4-52)

MARKS

1. DATE	2. Reason	3. Rate	4. PIR	5. ALOM	6. Conduct	7. Ship or Station	8. Signature
30 Sep 52	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	Pt. Vicente L/S (Admin C11CGD)	LCDR, CO
30 Sep 52	ADAPT	FOR WARRANT	GRADE		3.0	Pt Vicente L/S (Admin C11CGD)	LCDR, CO
*31 DEC 52	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	Pt Vicente L/S (ADMIN C11CGD)	LCDR, CO
* 31 MAR 53	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	LCDR Bydir COM11CGD
31 MAR 53	ADAPT	FOR WARRANT	GRADE		3.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	LCDR Bydir COM11CGD
*30 JUN 53	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	LCDR, ByDir COM11CGD
*30 SEPT 53	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, ByDir
30 SEPT 53	ADAPT	FOR WARRANT	GRADE		3.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, ByDir
*31 DEC 53	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, Bydir
*31 MAR 54	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, Bydir
31 MAR 54	ADAPTABILITY	FOR WARRANT	GRADE		3.0		J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, Bydir
*30 JUN 54	EQM	BMC	3.7	3.7	4.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, Bydir
30 SEPT 54	ADAPTIBLITY	FOR WARRANT	GRADE		3.2	PT VICENTE LTSTA	J. A. BRESNAN, CAPT, Bydir
*30 SEPT 54	EQM	BMC	3.8	3.8	4.0	PT VICENTE LT STA	J. A. BRESNAN, CAPT, Bydir
*31 DEC 54	EQM	BMC	3.8	3.8	4.0	CG RADSTA LBEACH	J. A. BRESNAN, CAPT, Bydir
1 MAR 55	RETIRED	BMC	3.8	3.8	4.0	O'COM11CGD	H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, Bydir
1 MAR 55	RETIRED	BMC	ADAPTABILITY FOR WARRANT GRADE 3.2				H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, Bydir
	AVERAGE MARKS		3.71	3.71	4.0	O'COM11CGD	H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, Bydir

NAME (Last) LIVESAY, (First) Charles (Middle) H. SERVICE NO. 236-000

MARKS

16—66652-1

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles N. (Full name, surname to the left) 236-000 (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
Reenlisted 7/20/50			Pt. Vicente Light Light Station	7/20/50	SCLK, By direction

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature
	From—	To—		

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF LIVERSAY, Charles N. 236-000
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
9/30/50	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	SCLK; By direction
12-31-50	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	CSCLK, By direction
3/31/51	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	CSCLK; By direction
6/30/51	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	CDR; By direction
9-30-51	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	CSCLK; By dir CCGD11
12-31-51	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	CSCLK, Bydir, CCGD11
3-31-52	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	CO
6-30-52	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	LCDR, CO
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3305 (4-52)

LEAVE RECORD

DATE: 1 July 1952 Credit brought forward from previous record 30 DAYS

AUTHENTICATED BY J K Kelly LCDR, CO

LEAVE TAKEN (INCLUSIVE DATES) FROM DAY—MO.—YR.	TO DAY—MO.—YR.	NO. DAYS	KIND	CREDITED DATE DAY—MO.—YR.	CREDITED DAYS	Balance DAYS	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE
5 AUG 52	29 Aug 52	25	A			5	POINT VICENTE LIGHT STA	J K Kelly LCDR, CO
				ANCR & BBF 6/30/53	30	35	POINT VICENTE LIGHT STATION	LCDR, ByDir COM11CGD
3 SEPT 53	30 SEPT 53	28	A			7	PT.VICENTE LT. Admin C11CGD	J. A. BRESNAN, CDR, Bydir Chief, Personnel Div. 11th CGD ADMINISTRATIVE 4-21-53 to COM11CGD
				30 June 54	30	37	PT VICENTE LS	H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, ByDir
				Retired 1 MAR 55	20	57	O'COM11CGD	H. CRAVEN, CHSCLK, Bydir

PAID CASH SETTLEMENT FOR (57) DAYS BP-BAS-BAQ FOR ALL LEAVE EARNED AND ACCRUED IN THE AMOUNT OF $689.09 TO AND INCLUDING 28 FEBRUARY 1955 IN ACCORDANCE WITH ~~XXXXXXXXX~~ ART 2B-1239, COMPTROLLER MANUAL.

M. C. REDFORD, CHPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

DEDUCTIBLE TIME (Inclusive Dates)

FROM	TO	NO. DAYS	CAUSE (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE

NAME (Last) LIVESAY (First) Charles (Middle) N SERVICE NO. 236-000

RECORD OF LIVESAY, Charles N. 236-000
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason & Date	Creditable service for leave purposes Mos.	Days	No. of days earned	Departed Hour	Date	Returned Hour	Date	Type and reason	No. days	Bal. due	Signature and Unit
Reenlisted 7/20/50											
ANCR 6-30-51	11	11	29							29	SCLK; By direction
				1200	10-2-51	2400	10-31-51	ACCREG	29	0	CSCLK,Bydir,CCGD11
ANCR 6-30-52	12	0	30							30	LCDR, CG

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From (Inclusive dates)	To	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton	236-000	BMC	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: Annette P. Livesay — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, California

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*: Annette P. Livesay — ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Same as item 5

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
Charles Eugene Livesay	2003 Fulton Street San Francisco, California	x		x		35
Rosetta Marie Livesay	2003 Fulton Street San Francisco, California		x		x	33

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*: Deceased — ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*: Deceased — ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: VXVXVXVXVXVXVXVXV — RELATIONSHIP: VXVXVXVXVXV

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: VXVXVXVXVXVXVXV — RELATIONSHIP: VXVXVXVXVX

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
Occidental Life Insurance Company of California	Los Angeles, 54, California	1196646

(Continue on reverse side)

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: Annette P. Livesay — RELATIONSHIP: Wife

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. — RECEIVE EACH MONTH: 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS: U. S. Coast Guard Box 675, Palos Verdes Estates, California — DATE SIGNED: 9-7-51 — SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR:

THIS FORM SUPERSEDES DD 93 dated 10-7-50

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / COAST GUARD RESERVE }

ENLISTMENT OF LIVESAY, Charles Hamilton (Full name, surname to left); 236-000 (Service number); $264.60 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Office, Commander, 11th CG District; BMC (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Long Beach, California; 20 July 1950 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to

Occupation U. S. COAST GUARD Citizenship * NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization Certificate No.

Date of birth 18 February 1893 Place of birth Tamaha, Oklahoma

Home address Point Vicente Light Station, Palos Verdes Estates, California (Street and number) (Town) (County) (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian

Annette Livesay (Relationship) (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / Reserve } (Years) (Months) (Days)

First enlisted 16 July, 1950 (Date) at Long Beach, California (Place) and was last discharged 19 July 1950 (Date) from Office, Commander, 11th CG District (Unit) with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain's Mate, Chief (Rate) No.

Previous Navy service None (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service None (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service 7 (Years) 0 (Months) 8 (Days) Age 56 years 5 months.

Height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches. Weight 178 pounds.

Eyes Blue Sex Male Hair Flaxen Complexion Ruddy Color White

Personal characteristics None marks, etc. Tattoo, rt forearm, cross with anchor, initial "C/L" in center.

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with R. J. MOHR of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { Six (6) years from 20 July, 1950 / during minority until 19 July 1956 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, CHARLES HAMILTON LIVESAY, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Charles Hamilton Livesay

Charles Hamilton Livesay
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of July, A. D. 19 50

R. W. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Chief, Military Personnel Section
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

R. W. MOHR, SCLK, USCG
By direction

, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until by reason of

under authority of

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-2